# RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

## COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

### MARIKANA

#### **BEFORE TRIBUNAL**

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC
MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON

DAY 30

18 DECEMBER 2012

PAGES 3166 TO 3283

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

#### **HELD AT**

CIVIC CENTRE, RUSTENBURG, NORTH WEST PROVINCE



#### © REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10<sup>th</sup> Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037

Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335

E-mail: realtime@pixie.co.za

Web Address: http://mysite.mweb.co.za/residents/pak06278



```
Page 3166
                                                                                                                         Page 3168
    [PROCEEDINGS ON 18 DECEMBER 2012]
                                                                       look at the foot of the first page of TT3 you'll see it
                                                                   1
                                    The Commission resumes.
                                                                   2
                                                                       says just above the subheading "Forward holding area 2," it
 2
    [10:01] CHAIRPERSON:
     Brigadier, you're still under oath. Mr Budlender, you're
                                                                   3
                                                                       says "Group will be situated at the cross road at the BMR
 3
     still cross-examining?
                                                                   4
                                                                       Smelters." You see that?
 4
                                                                                                       Yes, I see that.
5
            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                      Brigadier, good
                                                                   5
                                                                              BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                        That's where forward
6
     morning.
                                                                   6
7
                                                                   7
                                                                       holding area 1 was?
            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                     Morning.
8
                                                                   8
            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                      I'd like to hand up two
                                                                              BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                                                       I see that.
                                                                                                        And then on the next
9
    further documents straightaway, which I'm going to, to
                                                                   9
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
10
    which I'm going to refer you in the course of your further
                                                                  10
                                                                       page we see where forward holding area 2 was, where it
11
     evidence. The first is a document headed "The briefing
                                                                  11
                                                                       says, "Group will be situated to eastern side of BMR
     minutes, Wednesday 15 August 2012 at 06:00, Marikana at
                                                                       Smelters, about two kilometres away from forward holding
12
                                                                  12
13
     JOC."
                                                                  13
                                                                       area 1." You see that?
14
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Ms Pillay?
                                                                  14
                                                                              BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                                                       I see that.
15
            MS PILLAY:
                              Chair, it will be TT3.
                                                                  15
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                        And I think there has
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                 TT?
16
                                                                  16
                                                                       already been evidence that they were about one and a half
           MS PILLAY:
17
                              3.
                                                                  17
                                                                       kilometres away from what we call koppie 1.
18
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                  18
                                                                              BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                                                        Information I got inside
                                 Thank you very much.
19
            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                      And at the same time,
                                                                  19
                                                                       here, yes.
20
     Chair, the minutes of the meeting at 6 o'clock on the
                                                                  20
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                        Right, now will you
21
     following day, the 16th of August.
                                                                  21
                                                                       stay with TT4, that's the minute of the 16th of August, and
22
            MS PILLAY:
                                                                  22
                                                                       will you go to the foot of page 1 and you'll see one
                             Which will be TT4.
23
            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                      TT3, Chairperson, is
                                                                  23
                                                                       paragraph above the foot of page 1 says the following, I'll
    the minutes of the JOC meeting on 15 August 2012 at 06:00
                                                                  24
                                                                      read it, "If the situation escalates stage 3 will be
24
25
    and it is the minutes of the JOC meeting on Thursday, the
                                                                  25
                                                                       implemented, but proper communication will be done with all
                                                       Page 3167
                                                                                                                         Page 3169
    16th of August, again at 06:00. Brigadier, if you could
                                                                       commanders when that decision is taken." You see that?
    have a look at - there are copies to be distributed to the
                                                                        BRIG MKHWANAZI:
 2
3
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
    parties. Has that been done?
                                                                   3
                                                                                                         Now stage 3 was the
                                                                   4
 4
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 - got the copies yet. I
                                                                       deployment of the barbed wire.
 5
    see they're eagerly awaiting them.
                                                                   5
                                                                              BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                                                        That's what I was
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
6
                                     I think perhaps Mr
                                                                       briefed with, that it will be deployed, yes.
                                                                   6
7
    Semenya needs a copy first. He doesn't have a copy in
                                                                   7
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                         So the plan was that
    front of him. May I proceed, Chair?
                                                                       the barbed wire will be deployed if the situation
8
                                                                   8
9
                                                                   9
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Some of the counsel and
                                                                       escalates.
10
    attorneys in the back row still haven't got exhibits yet.
                                                                  10
                                                                              BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                                                        I'm not sure as I got
11
    The representative of the Human Rights Commission, who has
                                                                  11
                                                                       the information before was that barbed wire will be
12
    indicated an interest in this part of the case, will
                                                                       deployed for the purpose of the protection of media, as
                                                                  12
13
    obviously want a copy.
                                                                  13
                                                                       well as the members.
14
                                                                  14
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                     Now Brigadier, TT3, as
                                                                              MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                         Yes, I understand that,
15
    you'll see, is a document which is the briefing minutes of
                                                                  15
                                                                       but if you read that sentence, you'll see it says, "If the
    the Marikana JOC held at 06:00 on Wednesday, 15 August
16
                                                                       situation escalates, stage 3 will be implemented." That
                                                                  16
17
    2012.
                                                                       means if the situation escalates, the barbed wire will be
                                                                  17
18
                                                                  18
                                                                       rolled out.
           BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                     I see that, Sir.
19
                                                                  19
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                     You referred in your
                                                                              BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                                                        I will not say yes into
20
    evidence last week to the fact that reserve members of the
                                                                  20
                                                                       the paragraph as it states, but I will state what I was
21
    POP were situated at the two forward holding areas. You
                                                                  21
                                                                       informed. What I was informed is two things, for the
22
    remember that?
                                                                  22
                                                                       purpose of media, as well as the protection of members and
23
           BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                  23
                                                                       some other people as well, obvious it will be deployed
                                    I remember that.
24
                                                                  24
                                                                       because the situation maybe is starting to be differently,
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                     I want to refer to TT3
    just to identify where those holding areas were. If you
                                                                  25
                                                                       but that will be my opinion.
```

```
COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                            I'm so sorry, I
2
     missed the question. I'm so sorry about that.
3
            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                      Let me ask it again
     another way, if I may, Ms Hemraj. Brigadier, we know that
 4
5
     the implementation of stage 3 is the rollout of the barbed
    wire. Is that correct?
6
7
            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                      Even though I don't
8
    remember in a mission as to say deploy barbed wire, it
9
    talks about disperse, as I submit, disperse, encircle and
10
    arrest. That is stage 3. However, the barbed wire is
     deployed at that moment with the purpose of protecting
11
    media as well as other people who are around and police
12
13
    officials. That's what I'm informed.
14
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  It's clear that the
15
    deployment of the barbed wire was part of stage 3. If you
16
    look at slide 177 in exhibit L you'll see that phase 1 of
17
     stage 3 was described as follows, "Enclose the neutral area
18
    with barbed wire to prevent armed protesters from advancing
19
    on to the SAPS and others," the others it appears in
20
    something else later are the media people, amongst others,
21
     "as well as to assist with the direction in which the
22
    dispersion would take place, namely westwards." So that is
23
    correct, is it not, that the first phase of stage 3 was the
24
    deployment of barbed wire?
25
           BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                     I agree with the
```

Page 3172 information you'd been given, how did the situation 1 2 escalate before stage 3 was implemented? 3 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Information given to me 4 is that the barbed wire was deployed after they realised that the situation was changing and they pick up, or they saw the media people coming at the back of the, moving out 6 7 as well and they start realising something is happening, 8 and they deployed barbed wire at that stage. 9 CHAIRPERSON: But you haven't answered 10 the question. The question was that according to your 11 information the situation escalated and it was therefore, 12 as I understood it, decided to deploy the barbed wire. Now 13 you've said that the media people were coming, situation 14 escalated, decision was taken, but the question was, in 15 what way can it be said that the situation had escalated? 16 Is that correct, Mr Budlender? 17 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, I thank you, 18 Chair. 19 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Yes. I will have a problem, Senior Counsellor, to be in a position to indicate 20 21 clearly how the situation changes and became more 22 differently from where it was, but that's only part of the 23 information I'm getting. I don't have more information 24 into that, but I have this information that there was a 25 change, then they deployed the barbed wire.

Page 3171

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

```
chairperson that in stage 1 it's where it's clearly
     indicating that the barbed wire must be deployed -
 2
 3
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Phase 1. Phase 1 of stage
 4
     3.
 5
            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                      Phase 1 - oh yeah, okay,
     there on top, okay, enclosing. Ja, phase 1 of stage 3, I
 6
7
     agree on that. The only thing I had a problem is when we
     refer to the escalation, that's a part I was not clear with
8
9
     it, but so far phase 1 states clearly that barbed wire has
10
     to be deployed, then goes to phase 3, then where the action
11
     has to be taken.
12
            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                       So we're on the same
13
```

page then, if I can put it that way, that we agree that phase 1, the first phase of stage 3 is deploying the barbed wire?

BRIG MKHWANAZI: I do agree.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Now if we come back to the minutes of the 16th of August, which we were looking at a moment ago, then we now know that where it says if the situation escalates stage 3 will be implemented, that means if the situation escalates, stage 3 will be implemented and

21 22 the first phase will be rolling out the barbed wire.

23 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** That's correct, as it

24 states.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

25

MR BUDLENDER SC: Now according to the

Page 3173 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now I want to put it to you, Brigadier, that the real escalation took place when or rather let me put it differently. The real escalation 3 took place after the barbed wire was rolled out, not before 4 5 the barbed wire was rolled out. 6 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I will definitely say I

hear from your side, Counsellor, but this is the

the violence. You remember that?

information that was given to me. MR BUDLENDER SC: And we agreed last week when we spoke on Friday that it was in fact the deployment of the barbed wire that was the trigger that led to all of

BRIG MKHWANAZI: If I remember properly, Counsellor, my answer was when the barbed wire was deployed, the participants breached the barbed wire. That's where everything went wrong because that's a position where they fail even to give the warnings and all that. That was my answer around that position.

MR BUDLENDER SC: I don't want to retrace what we discussed on Friday, but we'll refer to that in due course. Let me then take you to page 3 of TT4. Do you see paragraph 3.3.2, Legal Services?

BRIG MKHWANAZI: I see that.

24 MR BUDLENDER SC: What it says is, "Adv

Moolman confirmed that an application to cordon and search

7

9

13

18

21

24

7

9

13

14

16

17

Page 3176

Page 3174

the mine hostels was prepared for consideration by the

2 provincial commissioner." You see that?

BRIG MKHWANAZI: 3 I see that.

4 MR BUDLENDER SC: So we know that that

5 morning, by that morning an application had already been

prepared for the provincial commissioner for permission to 6 7

cordon and search the mine hostels.

8 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I see that. The only

9 part that it doesn't indicate when it was going to be 10

executed.

11 MR BUDLENDER SC: Exactly. Exactly. If

12 that had been executed, that would have been a lower risk,

you agreed last week, that would've been a lower risk

operation than confronting 3 500 people on the koppie.

[10:21] BRIG MKHWANAZI: 15 I remember properly,

16 Counsellor, my answer was when you indicate that a few

17 number of people left during the course of the night, it

was going to be easy to cordon and maybe disarm them which

19 was going to assist as well. My point was I do agree with

20 you on that point.

1

12

13

21 MR BUDLENDER SC: Just to clarify, you

22 agree that it would've been a lower risk operation to

23 cordon and search the koppie than to confront - I beg your

pardon. Let me start again. You agree that it would've 24

been a lower risk operation to cordon and search the

Page 3175

hostels than it was to confront 3 500 people on the koppie?

2 I remember my answer on **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** 

3 that time was as well that if it is done in the hostel,

4 proper information or intelligence gathering must be in

5 place that assists to say where exactly the people are in

the hostel. Hence it has got lot of rooms and is big, to 6

7 be able to execute that type of an operation, it needs a

8 lot of manpower or personnel to be able to deal with that.

9 That was my point. I even indicate that it will be

10 conducive if it is done during the course of the night

11 rather than during the day.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, a plan had already been or an application has already been made to the

provincial commissioner for permission to carry out that 14

15 operation. So we can assume that that planning had been

16 done. Or are you suggesting that an application would be

made to the commissioner to carry out something which 17

18 hadn't even been planned yet?

19 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** It is the normal

20 procedure, there must be a plan in place, there must be

information as well gathered. The only thing I have 21

22 indicated from the beginning, the paragraph itself doesn't

23 indicate when. However for me to assume it would be

24 totally not correct - information.

25 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, I don't know why we're struggling so much with this. The police make an

application to the provincial commissioner for permission

to cordon and search the hostels. Are you suggesting that

4 they – at the time when that application was made, they

hadn't planned, this was just an application in the

6 abstract?

> **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** As I -

8 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya, I see you've

turned your microphone on, do you wish to say something?

Yes, Chair. The fair 10 MR SEMENYA SC: 11 treatment of the evidence though is that the cordon and

12 search was part of the plan but only at stage 6.

> CHAIRPERSON: Yes.

14 MR BUDLENDER SC: Then can I clarify the

15

CHAIRPERSON: 16 I think -

17 MR BUDLENDER SC: - I think that's a very

helpful point -

19 CHAIRPERSON: It's a very helpful point

20 actually but -

> MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes.

22 CHAIRPERSON: - it means though you have

23 to reformulate your question slightly to accommodate it.

> MR BUDLENDER SC: As Advocate Semenya,

25 points out to reading the plan as a whole, the cordon and

Page 3177

search was stage 6 of phase 3, is that correct?

BRIG MKHWANAZI: It's correct.

MR BUDLENDER SC: 3 Once stage 6 was

4 launched – I beg your pardon. Once phase 3 was – or stage

3 was launched it would culminate in the cordon and search

of the hostels. We see that at page 82 of L. Slide 82 or 6

slide 71. Do you see that, Brigadier?

8 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I see cordon and search

as the last one, stage 6.

10 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. So stage 6 had -

11 must've already been planned as part of the strategy. It

12 was going to be part of the strategy.

> BRIG MKHWANAZI: Yes. As I sit here it

is indicated as part of the plan to say after everything

15 cordon and search must be executed as one of the stages

immediately after everything is finalised.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Ja. So we know,

18 Brigadier, that by the morning of the 16th, an application

19 had been made to the provincial commissioner for permission

20 to cordon and search and the cordon and search must've been

21 planned already because it was going to be part of the

22 operation.

23 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I do understand but I 24 think what is important, we need to understand stage 6, it

is a strategy. We need to operationalise the strategy. To

4

5

6

7

9

11

12

13

2

15

1

2

3

4

9

15

19

21

Page 3178 do that you need to have a plan how are you going to enter

in the hostel, what you're going to do and how you're going

3 to do it. It must be a plan on that. That's why I have

this problem to say - for me to say the plan was ready is 4

totally really not correct for me. 5

MR BUDLENDER SC: 6 Brigadier, have a look 7 at slide 71, L71. I really don't know why we're struggling 8 with this. We're going to be a long time if this is going 9 to give us so much trouble. This is an operational overview of the operation, correct? 10

11 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Correct.

12 MR BUDLENDER SC: Stage 1 of the

13 operation is dialogue and monitor.

14 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Agree.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Stage 2 is the show of

force, stage 3 is the tactical option. Stage 4 is the 16

17 process arrested protestors. Stage 5 is intelligence

18 driven follow-up operations to arrest at places of

19 residence. And stage 6 is cordon and search of hostels.

20 So we have a 6 stage operation, do you accept that?

21 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I accept it.

22 MR BUDLENDER SC: And I'm sure you will

23 agree with me that it would not have been responsible of

the police to embark on the operation without having 24

25 planned each of the stages. Page 3180

I take it stage 1 was planned which is the dialogue and 2 monitor. Stage 2, the show of force was planned, right?

Stage 3, the tactical option to resolve the situation was 3

planned, right?

**BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Ja.

CHAIRPERSON: Stage 4, to process

arrested protestors, handle crime scenes, was planned.

8 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Correct.

CHAIRPERSON: Right. Stage 5,

10 intelligence driven follow-up operations to arrest at place

of residence was planned.

BRIG MKHWANAZI: Yes.

CHAIRPERSON: And then all that is left

is cordon and search of hostels and that would've also had 14

taken place that evening I take it. So it's a fair 15

assumption that the necessary planning must already have 16 17 been done. Otherwise it would've been foolish not to have

18 done it. All the other planning had been done.

19 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Chairperson, I have

20 already said that if all is in place, information is there,

21 everything, yes this was going to be the correct last part

22 of the operation cordon and search. The only thing I have

said it was going to be good if it is done during the night 23 24

and knowing exactly where it has to be executed, hence 25

hostel has got lot of rooms. That's my point. I don't

Page 3179

As I've said, it's

correct. The information is there. If it's there,

**BRIG MKHWANAZI:** 

definitely they have to execute cordon and search.

MR BUDLENDER SC: To come back to where

5 we were when we - before we went on this long detour, it would've been the cordon and search, if it was planned,

6 7 would've been a less risky operation than confronting 3 500

people on the koppie. 8

> BRIG MKHWANAZI: As I have said from the

10 beginning, as long as the information is there and

11 definitely they go and execute cordon and search in the

12 hostel, it was going to be a fruitful operation if

13 everything is in place properly. I agree with you into

14 that.

> MR BUDLENDER SC: But we know that the

way it was planned and implemented, the cordon and search

17 was not implemented before the people on the koppie were

18 confronted.

> BRIG MKHWANAZI: You are correct.

20 CHAIRPERSON: Let me understand it, it

must've been planned in advance because once they had done

22 the - gone through the earlier stages and moved over to

cordon and search, they wouldn't have had time to plan it. 23

24 So I take it's a fair assumption that all the planning, in

25 respect of all the stages, had already been done. I mean,

Page 3181 disagree with this at all.

2 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Budlender, is

the proposition being put to the witness, that the search

of the hostel should've not been at Stage 6, but it be 4

5 proceeded stage 3, that's the real proposition, isn't it?

That's the real -MR BUDLENDER SC: 6

7 that's correct, Commissioner, Hemraj. The real proposition

is that you start with the less risky options first and 8

9 that was the less risky option.

> COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And can you comment

11 on that, Brigadier?

10

BRIG MKHWANAZI: 12 Yes, correct, again,

13 Counsellor, what is important here is that I cannot, from

14 my position, to say yes it was going to be the better one

15 or not the better one. There was an overall commander, an

16 operational commander assisting the situation. With the

17 assessment of the situation, the other people who can be

18 able to say which one must come first from the other. I

19 was not part of the operation, but this is my opinion as I

20 have answered from the beginning.

> MR BUDLENDER SC: Alright, I don't think there's any point in debating this further with you,

23 Brigadier -

24 CHAIRPERSON: You made the point, I

suggest you move on to the next.

21

Page 3182 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, I would like to do 1 that, Chair. I want to move to another topic now, 2 3 Brigadier. One of the matters which you teach public order 4 policing members is the various theories of group and crowd 5 behaviour. BRIG MKHWANAZI: 6 Come again, please. 7 MR BUDLENDER SC: One of the matters 8 which you teach POP members is the various theories of 9 group and crowd behaviour. 10 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** That's correct, Sir. 11 MR BUDLENDER SC: Have you heard of the 12 term deindividuation? 13 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Come again. 14 MR BUDLENDER SC: Have you heard of the 15 term deindividuation? 16 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** No. It's my first time 17 to hear about it. Well let me - I'm

18 MR BUDLENDER SC:

sorry. Let me tell you what it means and then you can tell

20 me whether you've heard of this phenomenon, if not under

21 that name. Deindividuation is said to be a person's loss

22 of his or her sense of individuality and personal

23 responsibility. People tend to lose some of their self-

awareness and self-restraint when in groups. Have you 24

25 heard of that phenomenon?

Page 3184 "To summarise," he says, "using CF gas on a crowd, causes 1

> 2 some people to behave aggressively." Have you ever heard of

3 that?

[10:41] BRIG MKHWANAZI: 4 Counsellor, it is my

first time to get it in that way. What I know is that when

teargas is used, normally people will definitely disperse 6

7 and actually try and actually move away from the position

where they were and in that way, we can be able to manage 8

9 the situation. I haven't met a situation before as you are

10 saying, whereby definitely people will lose, maybe fail to

11 control themselves maybe advance to other means. Yes of

course, people will be throwing stones, is normal, we know 12

13 about that. When the situation come to that, we need to address it, but I haven't seen a situation whereby the

14 15

utilisation of CS can actually cause a person to embark to another type of behaviour, rather than maybe to respond 16

positively. We have been successfully through that, that's 17 18

how I know most of the time.

MR BUDLENDER SC: We know that in this case, Brigadier, on the 13th of August, when a group of strikers were attacked with teargas and stun grenades, they became aggressive and killed two policemen.

23 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I saw that, Counsellor.

24 MR BUDLENDER SC: Not always so

25 successful, is it?

19

20

21

22

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 3183

Page 3185 Mr Budlender, Mr Semenya

CHAIRPERSON: That's correct, **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Counsellor. As I mentioned from the beginning, I spoke

about it exactly that a person identity.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Right and now you train members – you also train POP members in the use of teargas.

Members are trained to BRIG MKHWANAZI: 6

that, yes.

19

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

MR BUDLENDER SC: I want to read to you what we have been advised by Professor Greeff of the head of the Department of Pharmacology at the University of

Pretoria and I would ask you to comment on whether you've -

12 you're aware of what he says. He says - the teargas is

13 called CS Gas, you're aware of that?

14 BRIG MKHWANAZI: CS, yes.

15 MR BUDLENDER SC: This is what Professor

16 Greeff advises us. He says CS Gas activates sensory

neurons which mediate behavioural effects. It's a very 17

18 technical term. Let me go to the next sentence rather of

19 what he has told us. This is what Professor Greef says.

20 Exposure to CS Gas in a crowd will cause a high level of

physiological arousal, aggravating the feeling of anonymity 21

22 and decreased responsibility. This deindividuation causes

23 a reduction in self-awareness. This concomitant loss of

24 self-control, leading to aggressive behaviour. The larger

25 the group, the stronger the anti-social responses will be.

wishes to make another contribution. MR SEMENYA SC: 3 Chair, again, I don't know whether this witness, it's his area of competence to 4 discuss matters of pharmacological responses to the application of CS gas. Of course, you will have to find 6 7 that premise to then -

CHAIRPERSON: - the point, because he is an expert on public order policing and he lectures people on public order policing, and trains them, so one would've thought he would have this background. If he hasn't, then I suppose it's a defect in his training, and which is passed onto his students, but never mind, perhaps Mr Budlender can investigate it further. But the point you make is correct, if he hasn't got the knowledge then he's not an expert on it, and it's inappropriate to ask him questions about it.

MR BUDLENDER SC: All I am asking, I accept that, Chair, the Brigadier is not an expert on pharmacology, all I am asking him is whether he's aware of the phenomenon which the expert describes and whether he has seen it in practice.

CHAIRPERSON: I understood him to answer that question already, to say he's not aware of it, the first time he's heard of it, and he hasn't observed it

8

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 3186

himself in practice. You then put to him what happened on the 13th, and of course he's got no personally knowledge 2

3 about himself, it's obviously a point that may well have to

4 be explored with other witnesses, but it doesn't seem any

5 point in exploring it further with him. 6

MR BUDLENDER SC: No, indeed, Chair.

COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Budlender, I

8 have one other concern, has that sequence of events been established by objective evidence? Is it clear to us, or

is that still to come? 10

7

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

17

18

20

21

22

23

24

MR BUDLENDER SC: I think that appears from the – in fact from the police version of what happened on the 13th, that there was a group of strikers who were, after the meeting with General Mpembe, were heading off in the direction of the koppie. Some of them are said to have diverted towards the settlement, teargas and stun grenades were used to attempt to stop that, and what followed immediately afterwards, was the killing of two of the

18 19 policemen. 20 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Are you saying that

21 that appears from the videos, because that part of the evidence is not clear. It's just a concern I have that 22 23 there is no objective evidence as regards the sequence.

MR BUDLENDER SC: 24 Commissioner, what I 25

think the video shows is a group of people marching, a

Page 3188

**BRIG MKHWANAZI:** That is correct, with 1 2 the information one is getting will always be able to make 3

4 MR BUDLENDER SC: And you need good 5 intelligence, you need to know for example, who are the 6 people who are in the gathering.

**BRIG MKHWANAZI:** It's correct, information must be received every time.

a proper decision.

You need to know who 9 MR BUDLENDER SC: 10 their leaders are.

BRIG MKHWANAZI: In a normal and a proper organised march or gathering, leaders will be identified during the meeting. You will know exactly who are the leaders, unless if it was not arranged properly, then it will be a problem, but you will have to strive or try to get exactly who are the leaders.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, because this is not an organised march in which the leaders identify themselves, in this situation you need intelligence to tell you who the leaders are.

BRIG MKHWANAZI: Getting the names of the leaders or finding out the names of the leaders, you don't have to really to say intelligence must tell you, you have to find out yourself as an operational commander to say who is the leader, so that you can talk to somebody, otherwise

Page 3189

Page 3187 group veering off. There's then smoke which appears to be

teargas and after that, the attacks take place. It's not 2

3 shown in the detail one might like, but one sees that

4 sequence of events.

5 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Thank you, Mr 6 Budlender.

CHAIRPERSON: What happened was also summarised to some extent in exhibit L in the narrative, that of course is subject to proof, and presumably - so you can put it, I take it on the basis that's what's said in exhibit L, but you can't state it as a fact that's already proved, because that's something which presumably will happen in - may happen in the course of the inquiry.

14 MR BUDLENDER SC: The police version in 15 that regard is at slide L47, Chair, and it is the version 16 which I put to the witness.

CHAIRPERSON: The point I am putting to you, you are actually putting the content of slide 47 to him, which has not yet been proved, but it's what the police case is as it was presented to us.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, can I then move onto some other aspects? The first one I want to deal with is the question of intelligence. You said previously in your evidence that intelligence3 will play a big role in

25 decision making in any operation.

you won't be able to engage to all processes properly. 2 MR BUDLENDER SC: You need intelligence

3 to assist you to know what the intentions of the group are. 4 BRIG MKHWANAZI: As I've said from the

beginning, if it is well organised, we will have the

intention properly from the meeting, but it's not, the 6

7 intelligence will assist as well, but as soon as we have identified the leaders, we will get the intention, what is 8

9 the intention. We cannot only rely to them only.

10 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, the - let's just, we know that this was not an organised march which 11 followed the procedures in the Regulation of Gatherings 12

Act.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

BRIG MKHWANAZI: I've got it.

MR BUDLENDER SC: So can we put those situations out of my minds for the moment, and just deal with the present sort of situation which is an unorganised gathering which does not follow the procedures and the Regulation of Gatherings Act. Alright?

20 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I heat it.

21 MR BUDLENDER SC: In this situation, you 22 need intelligence to know what the intentions of this 23 disorganised group are, and also what their vulnerabilities 24 are.

**BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Counsellor, I have

10

11

12

13

14

15

25

10

11

16

Page 3191

Page 3190

- answered the question around that, even though I started
- 2 from the back. I said you will establish who are the
- leaders yourself as an Ops commander, you will as well rely 3
- 4 to your intelligence to assist, to those issues you can't
- 5 get. If definitely you get the leaders, they will
- definitely tell you why are they coming together in that 6

7 position.

8 MR BUDLENDER SC: But you are the man who 9 said good intelligence in order to plan the operation. So

now tell us, what intelligence would you need in order to 10

plan the operation, because everything I say, you say, no, 11

we would know that already. So what intelligence do you 12

need to plan a good operation, where you've got a

14 disorganised group like this?

15 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Counsellor, it depends

16 what the organisation that is gathered on that day what was

17 the purpose of their gathering, and I would have to look at

18 that to say, what information do I need to deal with the

- 19 situation? I've already said this is not a hiding
- 20 situation. People have gathered in that hill, they are
- 21 together in that hill, and the only thing now you don't
- 22 know who's the leader, you have to find out who's the
- 23 leader, and the leader will be able to tell you why they
- 24 are there. Then now why should we definitely go back and
- 25 say, intelligence tell us. I will task intelligence on

Page 3192 1

- their background, which assist us as well to say how to
- 2 deal with them, and on the day as well, intelligence can
- 3 assist us to get that information to say what will be their
- 4 behaviour, or what are they planning to do and how can we
- 5 intervene with that, if possible, but normally we will have
- to task them as well and there is information they can give 6 7

without tasking as well.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Do you mean yes?

9 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Definitely, I've said

right from the beginning, intelligence gathering is

important.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, I don't want to be offensive, but you seem to be having difficulty using the word "yes" this morning.

CHAIRPERSON: - that question by saying

yes or no? 16

17 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Yes, Counsellor, I don't

18 know how to answer you. 19

MR BUDLENDER SC: That was a comment not

20 a question. Chair, can I just ask at what time you are

21 planning to take the tea adjournment?

22 CHAIRPERSON: I was proposing to go on to 23 quarter past 11, but if this is a convenient stage, because

24 I thought we wouldn't reach the stage for some time. If we

have reached a convenient stage, we can take the

Page 3193

other issues I can't get, then they will tell me, depending

what I still want, Counsellor. I cannot just sit here and 2

3 say, I want 1, 2, 3, I must have a situation before me that

4 tell us what else do I need.

> MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, if you had a group like this, and you knew there one or two or three firearms amongst them, and you didn't know where the

8 firearms were, would you want intelligence to help you to

9 find that out?

5

6

7

10

11

12

BRIG MKHWANAZI: If we look to the situation that took place on the 13th, where by the rifles, nine millimetre pistol was taken, obviously the

intelligence will try and help and assist to say, where can 13

we get that firearm now, or that rifle is? If it is 14 15 amongst the crowd, we will get that information as well.

16 MR BUDLENDER SC: You mean yes?

17 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Definitely yes. We need

18 that information.

19 MR BUDLENDER SC: If you are dealing with

20 a group like this, and you didn't know what its

vulnerabilities were, would you like intelligence to help 21 22 you to tell you about that?

23 BRIG MKHWANAZI:

Remember from the 24

beginning, I spoke about the historical background of the 25 organisation. If people are going to march, we look at

adjournment now. I am in your hands.

2 MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, there is one

document which I would like the witness to read, perhaps I 3

can ask him one more question and then we could adjourn for 4

him to read the document. 5

CHAIRPERSON: 6 While we are on the subject of a document, Mr Semenya, I think you were still - there 7

is a situation where you owe us some documents which you

9 promised. I don't know, they may not be available yet, but

I take it sooner or later we will get them.

MR SEMENYA SC: Indeed, Chair.

12 CHAIRPERSON: If they are available now,

13 perhaps you can hand them before we take the adjournment.

14 I don't know whether anyone can look at them during the 15 adjournment but there are ways of relieving the tea and

doing the adjournment sometimes.

17 MR SEMENYA SC: Yes, Chair, I still must 18 speak to Colonel Scott, and I will distribute the document. 19 [11:01] CHAIRPERSON: So are you not ready yet? Put your documents to the witness, when he's got it, ask 20

21 him if he's got it and you'll get an answer, yes, and then

22 ask him if he'll read it over the adjournment, you'll get a

23 similar answer and we then adjourn.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, you're a great optimist. Chair, the document which I wish to hand in is

18

19

20

21

Page 3197

Page 3194

1 another police document, it will be TT5 and it is the

- 2 Criminal Intelligence information/inputs. Chair, I believe
- 3 this document is in the IPID files that were provided to us
- 4 by the attorneys for the South African Police Services.

5 CHAIRPERSON: Anyway you're issuing

6 copies to the various people including the representative

- 7 of the Human Rights Commission who is interested in this
- $8\,$   $\,$  part of the case, and everyone can read it during the

9 adjournment.

10 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, do you have

11 the document, have you received the document?

12 BRIG MKHWANAZI: No, Sir. Oh, you mean

13 now, I thought you said before. I got it now, thank you.

14 MR BUDLENDER SC: Please read it during

15 the tea adjournment so that I can ask you some questions

16 about it after tea.

18

5

7

17 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I'll do that.

CHAIRPERSON: We will take the tea

19 adjournment now. The commission will adjourn.

20 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]

21 [11:24] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.

22 Brigadier, you're still under oath. Mr Budlender, are you

23 still cross-examining?

24 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, Mr Chair.

25 Brigadier, just to explain the origin of this document that

Page 3196

1 occurrences, maybe I could be in a position to say it was

2 not sufficient, but with what I'm told, this is what I can

3 maybe work with.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Alright, shall we go

5 now to paragraph 9. "On 15 August 2012 at the PROVJOC

6 meeting a discussion took place with regard to the

7 disarming and dispersion of the striking mineworkers.

8 Brigadier Engelbrecht held a view in favour of negotiations

9 with the group who always gather at the koppie and disperse

10 during the evenings. A view was further based on an

11 analysis of the striking workers' behaviour during the

12 incident of 13th August 2012 where the police officers were

13 killed. They were all armed with different kinds of

14 dangerous weapons. They became agitated when their comfort

15 zone was threatened and made it clear that they will never

16 surrender their weapons as they needed the weapons to

17 protect themselves against NUM members."

Then paragraph 10 I'll read out as well. "On 16 August 2012 during a PROVJOC meeting where the disarming and dispersing of the group at the koppie was discussed, Colonel Isaacs, CI representative at the PROVJOC for the

22 day, advised that many strikers had dangerous weapons with

23 them and informers reported that they would not hand their

24 weapons to the police and that the situation was tense."

25 You see that?

Page 3195

you've now read, the evidence leaders requested the

2 representatives of the South African Police Services to

3 provide them with all of the relevant intelligence

4 information which was received by the SAPS, and this is

what we were given. You understand that?

6 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Yes, I do.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Now if you'll go to

8 page 2, paragraphs 9 and 10 are the only paragraphs which

9 provide information about the 15th and 16th of August. Is

10 that correct?

11 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Yes.

12 MR BUDLENDER SC: And perhaps one should

13 read that with paragraph 8, which deals with the events,

14 deals with information on the 13th of August, because by

15 then some of the people were already on the koppie.

16 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Yes.

17 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now do you consider the

18 information in these two pages adequate intelligence for

19 planning an operation of this kind?

20 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Yes, but it must be

21 continuous, Sir.

22

MR BUDLENDER SC: But as it stands on a

23 day-to-day basis, you consider it adequate?

24 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I won't be in a position

to say yes or no. If I was part and I saw other

BRIG MKHWANAZI: I see that.

MR BUDLENDER SC: And then on the last

3 sheet there is a Crime Intelligence input apparently made

4 at 12:00 on 16 August 2012. You see that?

5 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I see it.

6 MR BUDLENDER SC: It says, "Approximately

7 3 000 mineworkers are gathered at the koppie. Many of

8 these mineworkers are in possession of dangerous weapons

9 (spears, assegais and pangas). According to the

10 information received the group will decline to surrender

11 these dangerous weapons to the police. Information also

12 indicates that the mineworkers will not leave the koppie

13 and are prepared to fight if their demands are not met,

14 which includes resisting the police." It concludes, "The

15 situation is currently very tense." So now Brigadier, I

16 want to ask you this. From those reports, and particularly

17 paragraph 3 of the report of the 16th of August, it appears

18 that before phase 3 was commenced, or stage 3 was

19 commenced, the police knew that if they try to remove the

20 weapons from the people on the koppie, those people would

21 resist. Correct?

22 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I see, yes.

23 MR BUDLENDER SC: And they were prepared

to fight.

25 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I see like it's written.

Page 3198 MR BUDLENDER SC: What was the 2 contingency plan if that happened? 3 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Counsellor, I won't be 4 able to say what is the contingency on this, but I can talk to the plan we have that has got reserve in place that will 5 be able to attend to issues that actually, that goes 6 7 totally different from the main plan that is planned. 8 That's one I can talk of, but contingency to say was there 9 any for this particular part, I didn't see it. 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: We know that at the 11 koppie, scene 1, at the time that the contingency plan was - I beg your pardon, at the time that stage 3 was 12 13 implemented, the police on the scene were principally 14 Public Order Police, TRT, and some STF. Is that correct? 15 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I got that information. 16 MR BUDLENDER SC: And to the extent that 17 the additional POP members might be useful, the ones in reserve, they were about one and a half kilometres away in 18 19 the forward holding areas. 20 BRIG MKHWANAZI: That's correct. 21 MR BUDLENDER SC: So we know that if the 22 POP members were not able to control the situation, the 23 only remedy, the only immediate remedy was the TRT and STF 24 members. 25 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Depending to what Page 3199 1 situation it is at that moment. 2 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes, well if the people

**BRIG MKHWANAZI:** 1 I agree with you. 2 MR BUDLENDER SC: And perhaps also NIU. 3 It's not altogether clear whether they were there at that 4 time. Let me just show you what - have a look at TT4. 5 Have a look at page 2, and under the heading, "Dispersion/Encirclement group," do you see that, the fifth 6 7 line? You see the fifth line on page 2? 8 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Yes, I see on top 9 there's a "Dispersion/Encirclement group." 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: Right, and four lines down we are told who is in that group. "In this group 11 there will be 5 POP Nyalas, 43 POP members, 2 negotiators. 12 They will be supported by 8 TRT vehicles with 48 members, 13 as well as STF members." So those are the people who were 14 15 on the scene when phase 3 was initiated. The others were 16 in reserve at the forward holding areas. 17 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Counsellor, I'm not sure 18 because what I know is that in a reserve, the holding area, 19 we have two reserves. There was Special Task Force, TRT, 20 as well as NIU, and my point was that what I've been 21 informed was that POP was part of it as well. Canine was 22 there. So when they start to activate level 3, I'm not 23 sure whether the same group from the different reserve 24 position were called in, or they were having other POP or 25 other - sorry, other TRT, Special Task Force at the scene,

on the koppie start fighting, as was predicted in the

intelligence report, then the only immediate response 4

5 available, other than the existing POP people who are

there, are TRT and STF. 6

3

7 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** For me to say yes,

8 difficult. The only thing I can say, it will depend to the

9 assessment made at that moment by the particular

10 operational commander who is there, who sees what is the

11 situation, who must intervene. For me to say it will be

12 TRT, it will be Special Task Force, these are the unit with

13 special type of training. If they intervene, they must

14 intervene on that particular part. So it will depend who

15 must intervene at that moment. If I was there, yes I could

16 say this Special Task Force will intervene. It must

17 definitely indicate for me what type of a situation I bring

18 in Special Task Force in that situation.

19 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, either you

20 don't want to answer my question or you haven't answered

it, but let me put it differently to you. The people on 21

22 the scene at the time when - when I say the scene I mean at

23 the koppie. The people on the scene at the time when stage

3 was implemented were POP members, TRT members and some 24

25 STF members. Page 3201

whereas they still have others on the other side, which is

one kilometre away. I'm not sure about that.

MR BUDLENDER SC: The forward holding

4 areas 1 and 2 contain the reserves who will be brought into

5 play if it becomes necessary. Is that correct?

6 BRIG MKHWANAZI: That's correct. I do

7 agree. The only point is we are talking about level 3,

where level 3 is being activated, and Public Order Policing 8

9 is in the frontline. At the back we have Special Task

10 Force, TRT and NIU. My concern is, I'm not sure were the

11 same members called up now or we're having other members of

Special Task Force, NIU, TRT, in the scene, whereas we 12

13 still have the other one on the other side.

MR BUDLENDER SC: 14 Brigadier, would you

15 look at slide L79? Sorry, slide L80.

> **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Got it.

17 MR BUDLENDER SC: Let's go first to L78.

18 You see there that it talks about addressing the

19 protesters, disperse into smaller groups, encircle and

20 disarm. You see that?

> **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I see it.

22 MR BUDLENDER SC: I'm sorry, Chair, would

23 you bear with me for one moment? Chair, thank you, I have

taken some good advice. Would you go to slide L80 now, do

25 you have that?

3

16

21

Page 3202 [11:44] BRIG MKHWANAZI: Got it. 1 2 MR BUDLENDER SC: This is what it says, 3 "Should the protesters attack the members of POP in a dispersion line who would be outside their Nyalas, a second 4 5 line of armed members of the Tactical Response Team, TRT, backed by the NIU and the STF and following behind the POP 6 7 line, would respond proportionately to address the threat." 8 You see that? 9 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I see that. 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now we know that the police were told by Intelligence that if they try to take 11 the weapons from the people on the koppie, the people on 12 13 the koppie would fight them. Correct? 14 BRIG MKHWANAZI: That's correct. 15 MR BUDLENDER SC: And the paragraph I have read you tells you what will happen if the protesters 16 17 do fight with or attack the members of the POP. Response 18 will be by the TRT, the NIU and the STF. Correct? 19 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I see that, yes. 20 MR BUDLENDER SC: The TRT and the NIU and 21 the STF carry sharp weapons. 22 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** That's correct. 23 MR BUDLENDER SC: If they use them, fatalities are likely. 24 25 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Yes.

**BRIG MKHWANAZI:** It's not for me to say, 1 2 Counsellor. I was not there. 3 MR BUDLENDER SC: No Brigadier, it is for 4 you to say; you're the expert. What other responses were open to them? Teargas had failed. Rubber bullets had failed, and at any rate, TRTs don't carry rubber bullets. 6 7 The only thing that the TRT and the NIU and the STF had at 8 their disposal was sharp weapons. Is that not correct? 9 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Reading at slide 80 it 10 states clear that these units will actually respond on 11 proportionate to the threat, meaning the operational commander will be the position to say when to act and how 12 13 to act. It's not for me sitting here to say they were 14 going to shoot the people if they don't respond properly to 15 them. 16 MR BUDLENDER SC: What other responses 17 were available to the TRT, the NIU and the STF other than 18 to shoot? BRIG MKHWANAZI: 19 The last task given to 20 NIU, to Special Task Force, as well as to TRT, as I'm 21 reading the whole thing, including Public Order as well, is 22 that they will disperse, they will arrest - I mean they 23 will disarm and they will arrest. That is the last task 24 given to them. 25 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, you're not

Page 3203 What we have is the 1 MR BUDLENDER SC: following situation. The police were told that if you do 2 3 what you are planning to do, namely take away the weapons, they will fight and resist. Correct? 4 5 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Ja, looking to the briefing at the PROVJOC, information is given. 6 7 MR BUDLENDER SC: Look at paragraph 3, the one signed by, of the document prepared by Colonel 8 9 Isaacs. 10 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Yes, I see. 11 MR BUDLENDER SC: Anyone reading 12 paragraph 3 will know that there is a real risk, to put it at the lowest, that if you go and try to take the weapons 14 off these people they will resist and they will fight. 15 Correct? 16 Correct with what is **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** written in paragraph 3, it's clear. 17 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: And if they resist and 19 fight, the answer is to shoot them. There's no other 20 answer proposed. 21 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I don't agree, Counsellor. What I see is that they would respond 22 23 proportionate to address the threat.

Page 3205 answering my question. What could they have done other than shoot? Just answer that question. BRIG MKHWANAZI: 3 Disarm and arrest. 4 MR BUDLENDER SC: And how were they going to do that with people who are fighting? They're called into play because the POP have not been able to disarm and 6 7 arrest and because they are now fighting. How are they 8 going to disarm and arrest? 9 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Respond in proportionate 10 to the threat, Counsellor. I have said already, and my 11 further explanation is if I'm there I will be in a position to see what else can be utilised and the operational 12 13 commander present on the day, those are the people who will be in a good position to be able to say what can be done 14 15 besides shooting to the people, or shooting to the people, what can be done. For me sitting here to say what else 16 17 they can use, I was not there, Counsellor. 18 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, let's stop 19 playing games. Let's just, just answer the question. Let 20 me read to you what you said on Friday. Page 3129 of the 21 record, question by me, "And if the TRT and NIU and STF had 22 to be brought into play, there was a real risk of

fatalities because they are people who carry sharp

weapons?" Your answer, "It is a fact, Counsellor, that if

you bring TRT, National Intervention, as well as Special

MR BUDLENDER SC:

have done other than shoot?

24

25

23

24

What else could they

9

18

21

Page 3206

- Task Force, they carry live ammunition." Then you said,
- "and to take that decision you must know exactly when and 2
- 3 why they must intervene." Then question, "Yes, because if
- 4 they do intervene, given the nature of the weapons that
- they carry and the nature of their functions, it's likely 5
- that some people will be killed," and your answer, "It is 6
- 7 normal. It is possible." So now let's get back to where
- 8 we were. The police were told that it was likely that some
- 9 of the strikers would fight and resist if an attempt was
- made to remove their weapons. Correct? 10
- 11 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Paragraph 3 says so,

12 yes.

13 MR BUDLENDER SC: The people who would 14 then intervene would be the TRT, STF and NIU. We've seen

15 that on the slide. Correct?

16 BRIG MKHWANAZI: It's correct. I saw it

17 already.

4

5

6

7

8

19

20

21

18 MR BUDLENDER SC: And I put it to you,

19 Brigadier, let's not waste any more time in this. It was

20 an inevitability, or at least a probability, or at the very

21 least foreseeable that if the TRT and the NIU and the STF

22 were called in to deal with these people who were fighting,

23 some people would be shot and killed.

24 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Counsellor, as I've

25 said, it's there in slide 80; it's clear they will respond

Page 3208 possession they cannot use it or they can use it. What I

- 2 know, what type of weapons Special Task Force is carrying,
- 3 NIU is carrying, as well as TRT is carrying. Then if you 4
- ask if there was another one, then definitely for me it
- 5 will be totally wrong; I will be misleading the Commission.

6 MR BUDLENDER SC: Do the TRT, STF and NIU 7 carry any equipment for exercising force other than sharp

weapons with sharp ammunition?

BRIG MKHWANAZI: On my knowledge, no.

10 MR BUDLENDER SC: Let me read you, just

remind you what you said on Friday. Page 3128 of the 11

record, question, "Though sharp weapons are really the only 12 13

means that those units have of dealing with the situation 14 when they are called in, they don't carry non-lethal

weaponry?" and your answer was, "That is correct." 15

16 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I still do agree with

you, Counsellor. 17

> MR BUDLENDER SC: Good.

19 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya, you've turned

20 your microphone light on.

MR SEMENYA SC: Ja, I was going to say

22 then the real objection is the question has been asked and

23 answered. Why should he be revisiting the same question?

24 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender, it seems Mr

25 Semenya thinks you've made your point.

Page 3209

MR BUDLENDER SC: I also think I've made

my point -

CHAIRPERSON: 3 Do you want to move on to

4 something else?

5 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. The reason I

asked it again was because I got a different answer this 6

7 time.

8 Before you move away from CHAIRPERSON:

9 the point, I'd like to ask a question about it. Brigadier,

have you got exhibit SS3 there? It's part of the annexures 10

11 for Thursday the 16th -

12 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I've got it. I've got

13 it.

16

14 Well, if you turn to page, CHAIRPERSON:

I think it's 1709, you'll find a document headed "Plan 15

revised 14:00 on 16 August '12." Have you got that

17 document?

18 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** 1709? I think I've got

19 it, that "Plan reserved, 14:00."

20 CHAIRPERSON: This appears to be the plan 21 which the commander on the spot drew up, revised in fact at

22 2 o'clock in the afternoon on the 16th, I take it one can

23

assume in the light of the intelligence information and the 24

intelligence input that he received at noon on that day. 25

Would that be a fair assumption?

Page 3207 proportionate to the threat. They will address it

1 proportionately. It's written, it's there. For me to say 2

yes is very difficult because I was not there. 3

CHAIRPERSON: Brigadier, I think what counsel wants to know from you, shortly put, is what does

"respond proportionately" mean in this context?

BRIG MKHWANAZI: Chairperson, what actually, my understanding what it means if we talk about

9 proportionate to the threat is that, if I may make an 10 example, it's not possible that I can just shoot an unarmed

11 person as a police official, but if a person is armed and

12 he definitely is in that position to say he's doing

13 something of the same sort, definitely people have to act

in terms of necessity, self as well as private defence. So 14

15 my point is here, is that only the operational commander 16 will be in that position, who was in the scene, to be able

17 to say what happened at that position. 18

MR BUDLENDER SC: And you can't suggest anything which they could have - well, let me put it differently. They had no equipment to deal with the situation proportionately, as you put it, other than sharp

22 ammunition? 23 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Once more, Counsellor, 24

on the day of the situation I was not there. I cannot say with the type of the weapon or whatever they have in their

```
Page 3210
                                                                                                                      Page 3212
           BRIG MKHWANAZI:
 1
                                     That's correct, Sir.
                                                                 1
                                                                     themselves.
 2
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                 2
                                                                            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                  Thank you.
                                 This document shows was the
 3
    plan as revised involved firstly the protection of the SAPS
                                                                 3
                                                                            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                      Brigadier, I am going
 4
    and the media by deploying the barbed wire between the
                                                                 4
                                                                     to move on a different, though related topic. We know that
 5
    protesters and the SAPS safe area. Is that right?
                                                                 5
                                                                     before the 16th of August, the strikers repeatedly said, was
6
           BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                 6
                                                                     that they wanted the Lonmin management to come to the
                                     That's correct, Sir.
7
                                                                 7
                                                                     koppie to speak to them. Are you aware of that?
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Thereafter the dispersion
8
    action was to be proceeded with in accordance with the
                                                                 8
                                                                            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                                                      I got that information a
    force continuum.
9
                                                                 9
                                                                     little bit, Counsellor.
10
           BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                10
                                                                            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                     Correct.
                                                                                                      Are you aware that they
11
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                     also repeatedly said that they did not have any quarrel
                                 The last item in respect of
                                                                11
    that dispersion action would have involved the armed
                                                                     with the police?
12
                                                                12
13
    officers approaching the protesters and instructing them
                                                                13
                                                                            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                                                     Yes, I got that
    verbally and with hand motions to lay down their weapons
                                                                14
                                                                     information as well.
14
15
    and to lie on the ground for searching and securing.
                                                                15
                                                                            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                      And you are aware that
16
           BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                     I have that.
                                                                     for more than 48 hours before the incident on the afternoon
                                                                16
17
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 The Crime Intelligence
                                                                17
                                                                     of the 16th of August, there had been no violence.
18
    input indicated what their response would be to such an
                                                                18
                                                                            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                                                     Yes, we spoke about it
19
    approached by the armed officers. They were prepared to
                                                                19
                                                                     last week, and my indication was the only thing should be
    fight and to resist the police. Is that right?
                                                                20
20
                                                                     some activities but I am not aware of them, between that.
21
           BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                     I see that, Sir, yes.
                                                                21
                                                                            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                      And the Public Order
22
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 The next bullet tells us
                                                                22
                                                                     Police were dealing with the matter and dealing with the
23
    what would have happened then. Would you like to read it?
                                                                23
                                                                     strikers and they were handling the situation.
24
                                     Yes, I see that it's
                                                                24
                                                                            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
           BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                                                     That is correct.
25
    written clearly what was going to happen after the
                                                                25
                                                                            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                      We know that Public
                                                     Page 3211
                                                                                                                      Page 3213
     resistance by the participant that TRT, NIU, Special Task
                                                                     Order Police are trained in planning operations.
                                                                      BRIG MKHWANAZI:
 2
     Force, will be deployed in protecting of Public Order
                                                                                                     Yes, in crowd
 3
     Policing.
                                                                 3
                                                                     management, yes.
                                                                 4
                                                                            MR BUDLENDER SC:
 4
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   And read the next two
                                                                                                      And we know that there
 5
     words.
                                                                     were, we are not going to rehearse all of that, that there
                                                                     were a number of low risk methods of attempting to deal
 6
            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                       Come again, Sir.
                                                                 6
 7
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Read the next two words
                                                                 7
                                                                     with the situation.
     after the words, "in protection of POP."
                                                                 8
 8
                                                                            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                                                     That is correct.
                                                                 9
 9
     [12:04] BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                          They will actually
                                                                            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                      At that stage, before
10
     process and transport suspects to the holding cells.
                                                                10
                                                                     the 16th of August, 15th/16th August there was no high risk
11
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   No, no.
                                                                11
                                                                     threat. Things were relatively stable.
                                                                            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
12
            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                       Private defence, okay,
                                                                12
                                                                                                     I am not sure,
                                                                13
                                                                     Counsellor, if you say there wasn't any, maybe referring to
13
     that's private defence.
                                                                14
                                                                     what, Sir?
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   The bullet says, TRT, NIU
14
15
     and TSF deploy in protection of POP – private defence.
                                                                15
                                                                            MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                                                                                      What I am saying is
16
            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                       Ja, that's private
                                                                16
                                                                     that there was, there had been no violence for more than 48
                                                                17
                                                                     hours and the situation was relatively stable, there was at
17
     defence.
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                18
18
                                   What does private defence
                                                                     that time no high risk threat.
                                                                19
                                                                            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                                                     If you mean from the
19
     mean?
                                                                20
20
            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                       My understanding,
                                                                     15th, I will agree, because I couldn't pick up anything from
                                                                21
                                                                     the people I spoke to.
21
     Chairperson, is that as I spoke about the force has to be
                                                                22
                                                                            MR BUDLENDER SC:
22
     proportionate, that is deployed of - employed to the
                                                                                                      Now could you have a
                                                                23
                                                                     look, do you have exhibit Q which is the training manual.
23
     participants on that time, it should be actually
                                                                24
                                                                     We will put it up on the screen, could we have slide Q88
24
     proportionate, it's in other words, if it happened that
                                                                25
     their life as well is in danger, they will have to protect
                                                                     please. Do you see that? That sets out the mission
```

Page 3217

```
Page 3214
     statement of the strategic task force, the special task
 2
    force. Do you see that?
 3
           BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                     I see it.
 4
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                     They deal with hostage
 5
    situations.
           BRIG MKHWANAZI:
 6
                                     Yes.
 7
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                     There was no hostage
 8
    situation? Your answer?
 9
           BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                     Yes, correct.
10
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                     They deal with acts of
11
     terror. And there was no acts of terror.
12
           BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                     Correct.
13
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                     They deal with
14
    sabotage.
15
           BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                     There was nothing.
16
                                     They deal with sieges.
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
17
    There was no such, correct?
18
                                     Correct, yes.
           BRIG MKHWANAZI:
19
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                     And they deal with
20
    other high risk threats.
21
           BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                     It is correct.
22
           MR BUDLENDER SC:
                                     And you've just agreed
23
    that at least by the 15th of August, there was no high risk
24
    threat.
25
           BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                     Ja, it is correct, I
```

**BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I will agree if we talk 1 2 about the main task, as the main function appearing there. 3 That's what they deal with but I am not clear if you say 4 they have to take extreme measures, what do you mean? 5 MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, let me give you an example. Look at the first situation, the hostage 6 7 situation. 8 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I see that. 9 MR BUDLENDER SC: Now if the STF are 10 called into a hostage situation, I assume the first thing they will do, is try to persuade the hostage-taker to hand 11 over the hostages. 12 13 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** It is correct. 14 MR BUDLENDER SC: But if that fails, the 15 hostages are always at risk if an attempt is made to storm the hostage-taker. That is correct, isn't it? 16 17 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Yes, it depends to the 18 situation. 19 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yes. But if the 20 hostage-taker can't be persuaded and is not - and can't be 21 quickly surrounded and arrested, then what the STF have to 22 do is to shoot the hostage-taker, that's the only remedy 23 open to them. 24 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I think, Counsellor, the 25 word "to shoot" for me is too big, and maybe too deep, I'd

Page 3215

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Brigadier, the STF deal

said I never received anything around the 15th.
 MR BUDLENDER SC: Yet on the 14th, Colonel
 Scott of the STF was instructed to prepare a plan for the
 operation. Correct?
 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Correct.
 MR BUDLENDER SC: None of the situations
 which are shown on Q88, existed at the time that Col Scott

6 7 which are shown on Q88, existed at the time that Col Scott 8 prepared his plan. Correct? 9 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Maybe before I say 10 correct or not correct, because this "correct" is getting 11 dangerous to me. Maybe I should say this, that from the 12 beginning, Counsellor, if you remember properly, is that I 13 indicated that on the 13th we have the life of people taken, 14 talking about the police as well as from the side of the 15 participants, the small group of the people that were 16 actually moving along the railway line and were already killed, and if we talk about people murdered, you know, you 17 18 cannot now sit down and say, let it to go on, and all means 19 that are available has to come into play to assist to make 20 sure that such a situation is being actually stopped. I 21 believe without doubt maybe calling all those disciplines 22 was just to look to those issues.

with extreme situations and they sometimes have to take

rather really have it, you know, maybe if I can go for that
if maybe you can allow me to say really, to use the word if
they can't they will shoot, you know, for me, it's totally,
it's not the way we should do our job.

MR BUDLENDER SC:
But the situation I am

MR BUDLENDER SC: But the situation I am dealing with is an extreme situation, and they have only an extreme solution to deal with it.

BRIG MKHWANAZI: But there are processes, Counsellor, that they will go through them, and they arrive to that position. We cannot sit here and say if it doesn't happen, shoot.

MR BUDLENDER SC: The point I really want to make Brigadier, is that this plan that was put in place, which is put up the barbed wire, go in and tell them to hand over their weapons, and if they fight, as we know they may do, he TRT, NIU and STF, that's the classic STF type plan, and extreme measures would be used to put an end to the situation.

BRIG MKHWANAZI: Once more, Counsellor, I will have a problem again, maybe it's the way you would like to put this to me, maybe to understand it better, but it confuses me, I must say the truth, because if we talk right from the beginning, I said when the barbed wire was deployed my understanding when they explained to me, whoever I was talking with is that the barbed wire was

MR BUDLENDER SC:

extreme measures to do so.

23

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

Page 3218

- deployed for the purpose of giving warning to the people on
- their own voluntarily to leave the place, of which it never 2
- 3 happened, because people started to breach, then they
- 4 started to have the situation that came to that position.
- 5 Now from what you are saying now, is that the plan was a
- special task which was actually ultimately planning to use 6
- 7 extreme force or whatever really, I don't agree - I don't
- 8 get it right.

9

2

4

5

10

13

MR BUDLENDER SC: The STF plan did not 10 provide for the less risky methods which we've discussed.

11 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Sorry, Chair, I don't

know what the STF plan is, really, I haven't been told. 12 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: Colonel Scott's plan.

14 BRIG MKHWANAZI: No, but that plan has

15 various stages of force continuum.

16 CHAIRPERSON: The point is that Colonel

17 Scott drew up the plan, and he is the STF man. I think

that's Mr Budlender's point. If I am misunderstanding him, 18

19 he will correct me.

20 MR BUDLENDER SC: Colonel Scott's plan 21

did not provide for any of the less risky methods which you and I discussed on Friday, and again this morning, the 22

23 cordoning, the going onto the koppie at night, all of

those, those weren't provided for before -24

25 MR SEMENYA SC: No, objection.

Page 3220 1

already they are armed to stop them from going to the

2 koppie, too disarm them in that fashion, it was going to be

3 very dangerous. I explained that part, that's why I agree

4 at the end to say, to disarm them during the night was

going to be the very best one. I agreed with you on that one. 6

MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, I am not going to rehash what we debated last week, the record will speak for itself. Col Scott's plan also did not provide for cordoning and searching the hostels until after the people

12 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** It is correct.

had been confronted on the koppie.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Will you not agree with me, Colonel, that the STF plan was - I beg your pardon, that Colonel Scott's plan which involved - well, let me put it this way, Colonel Scott's plan involved confronting 3 500 strikers with the police outnumbered 5 to 1. We know there were about 700 police on site.

BRIG MKHWANAZI: 19 You mean on the 16th?

20 MR BUDLENDER SC: On the 16th, yes.

21 BRIG MKHWANAZI: My understanding, there

22 were stages even then the time the barbed wire was 23 deployed, that people would be warned, those voluntarily

24 who leave the koppie will leave, and as a result, we spoke

25 even last week, that some of the people left the koppie,

Page 3219

- can I just finish, 1 MR BUDLENDER SC:

before the barbed wire was rolled out.

3 MR SEMENYA SC: I object still, Chair.

CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya wants to object,

let's hear what his objection is, and if it's correct, we

will have to uphold it. 6

MR SEMENYA SC: 7 The so-called Scott plan,

has various stages, including negotiations which are less 8

9 than the proposition that has been put to the witness.

> CHAIRPERSON: Mr Semenya is right, I

11 think you should reformulate your proposition, the

12 objection he raised.

> MR BUDLENDER SC: Let's take it step,

14 Colonel Scott's plan did not provide for going on the

15 koppie at night, and removing the small core group who were

16 there.

17 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Counsellor, we have

18 agreed last week.

19 MR BUDLENDER SC: Col Scott's plan did 20

not involve putting a line of police around the koppie and preventing people from gaining to the koppie if they were 21

22 armed.

23 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** My comment on that

24 particular part, Counsellor, was it was going to be

25 dangerous to place members at that position, hence people Page 3221

they were not stopped from leaving the koppie.

2 MR BUDLENDER SC: Let me sum up,

Brigadier, I want to bring this to an end. You initially 3

said, when you started your evidence that you had not 4

identified what led to this operation going so tragically

6 wrong.

7

BRIG MKHWANAZI: I think my supporting statement was that I was not there, hence I was not there,

9 it is difficult to say what had happened. I even went

10 further talking even with the plan to say, if I was part of

11 the planning I could have given advice, I could be able to

do something about it. 12

13 [12:24] MR BUDLENDER SC: What I want to put to

14 you is that, and I will explain to you why I say that, is

15 in your evidence, you have now in fact identified a number

of factors which will be of assistance to the Commission in 16

17 understanding why things went wrong as they did. Let me

18 list them for you. We have identified through Professor

19 Waddington's work a number of factors which, if they were

20 present, were conducive to violence.

**BRIG MKHWANAZI:** If I remember the point you read and asked if I do agree with them and those point were saying that if the following is done will lead to the following of which I think, really, for me to sit here now

and say this, if it is was done according to that, it was

21

22

23

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 3224

12

24

5

17

18

20

Page 3222 going to be this position. We must remember we talk about South Africa here. Of course we need to benchmark to other 2 countries. We can't isolate ourselves as well, then it's 4 important for me to say I'm talking about a crowd here in 5 South Africa, not in Belgium. MR BUDLENDER SC: 6 Brigadier, when you 7 gave your evidence, I listed a long series of factors and I 8 said do you agree that if those factors were present, that would be conducive to violence and you agreed yes. But you're now say that was wrong. We are talking about 10 Marikana, not Belgium you know that, are you aware of that? 11

13 sarcasm isn't necessary. 14 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Counsellor, when we 15 started going through that document, it was clear that we're not using it in terms of Marikana. We were going 17 through it - yes, it was in terms of what the document is saying, but we are not saying if this was done in Marikana, 18 19 it was not going to happen in terms of the document. If 20 you can show me that part that you say - I want to say to you this is what so and so is saying in terms of these in Marikana, it was not going to happen. It was not about 22 23 that.

CHAIRPERSON:

MR BUDLENDER SC:

question, a question without sarcasm. When I ask you about Page 3223 those things, did you give your answer not understanding

in a operation.

MR BUDLENDER SC: And we've agreed that in order to make that decision, they needed to have regard to the situation on the ground at that time, at the time of the decision. We agreed that difficult decisions such as this need to be made by people with a lot of operational experience. We've agreed that the operational plan made the choice of going for the high risk option of confronting 3 500 strikers on the koppie before trying certain low risk options which were available. Correct?

**BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Just repeat your question. Repeat the question, I'm

also not clear. MR BUDLENDER SC: The operational plan made the choice for the high risk option of confronting 3

17 500 strikers on the koppie before trying certain low risk 18 options which were available.

MR SEMENYA SC:

MR MAHLANGU:

CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender, there's been an objection. Mr Semenya, yes, what's your objection? MR SEMENYA: Again, Chair, there were

various options introduced including negotiation and persuading the people to disarm.

CHAIRPERSON: Isn't - the witness must

Chair -

Page 3225

give, not you.

that I was seeking to apply those principles to Marikana? 2 MR SEMENYA:

Mr Budlender, I think that

I'll try to ask a

3 Did you think I was talking about another country? BRIG MKHWANAZI: 4 It was all about the

document that talked to another person, not to Marikana issue. Your first question is have you read. That's why

6 7 you have a pile of books with you asking me if I ever read

those books before. It has nothing to do with Marikana 8

9 side. Yes, we can make use of whatever is there, but you 10

never measure the two to the Marikana situation.

11 MR BUDLENDER SC: You didn't think I was 12 asking you those questions because they were relevant to 13 Marikana?

14 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Because you never made a 15 single picture to say you are actually now measuring

16 Marikana to that book.

> MR BUDLENDER SC: Fine, let's move on. We've agreed that the critical decision to remove the strikers from the koppie needed to be made by the overall commander and the operational commander, correct? The

21 operational commander and the overall commander.

22 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Maybe to do what, Sir? 23 MR BUDLENDER SC: The decision to remove 24 the strikers from the koppie.

25 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** That's my understanding No, but, Chair, it is now

established evidence. Where are we going, I must ask with 3 4 respect?

5 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender, you heard what Mr Semenya said. I think there's maybe some substance

7 in what he says. Maybe you must reformulate that question.

8 MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, I don't even

9 want to reformulate it.

> CHAIRPERSON: It took -

11 MR BUDLENDER SC: I made it again and

12 again.

10

13 CHAIRPERSON: Alright. 14

MR BUDLENDER SC: It's enough already, as 15 they say. Let me just put it this way. The decision - the operation - the decision to go for the option of 16 confronting 3 500 people on - the strikers on the koppie, 17 18 was made before trying lower risk options such as going in 19 at night or cordoning and searching the hostels. Is that 20 correct?

BRIG MKHWANAZI: Counsellor, I will say no. We have started with negotiations, dialogue with the people, going for less lethal. Everything has been done, it started from that, they never jumped to the last part.

CHAIRPERSON: Mr Budlender, I think

21

22

23

24

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 3228

13

14

15

16

17

18

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

21

23

24

Page 3226

you've made your point. I think you've got as much juice out of this lemon as you can. I suggest you move on to 2 3 another level.

4 MR BUDLENDER SC: I would like to, Chair. 5 You'll remember, Brigadier, that we discussed the report of 6 the panel which advised the Goldstone Committee which 7 talked about the need to consider all scenarios from the 8 most likely to the least likely. Do you remember that? BRIG MKHWANAZI: That's correct.

9 10 MR BUDLENDER SC: And we've agreed that 11 the operational plan did not identify any such alternatives. 12

BRIG MKHWANAZI: Counsellor, you're too wide with your question. What is important we discussed before was that the threat analysis, some of the issues like the breaching were not covered in it. That's what we agreed upon, me and you, but now it's like I'm agreeing in everything now.

19 MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, you've 20 already mentioned that we've agreed that the operational 21 plan did not identify the risk, that some of the strikers 22 might attack the police.

23 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Yes, no. What we discussed last week, we discussed the issue of breaching. 24 25 The attack, it comes now. Maybe you can ask that question

1 that? Do you agree with that?

> 2 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Maybe our understanding or is totally different into this. I'm talking about the 3 4 breaching. Your question was, was that identified? I said it was not identified. That is my answer. There's at no stage I said it was not identified that the participant 6 7 will attack the police. I never handled that position in 8 that way.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Well, Brigadier, the record will speak for itself. I'm not going to rehearse all of that either. Brigadier, do you remember when you gave your evidence in chief, you explained the rule of situation appropriateness. That rule is that if the police intervene, they must not create a bigger problem with an outcome which is not acceptable. Do you remember that?

BRIG MKHWANAZI: It's correct.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Will you at least agree with me that the - in the light of what happened, the intervention which was undertaken was not situationally appropriate? Because it made matters worse, 34 people were killed and more than 70 were injured. Do you agree with me?

23 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I think I answered this 24 question even if it was not the same way you are placing 25 it, but it was I think the first question you asked me when

Page 3227

if maybe I thought of that. I don't remember us talking

about attack of the participant to the police. 2 3

MR BUDLENDER SC: Alright -4 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Because just recently we

5 were discussing one of the slide that talk about if participant attack the police. It's there, it's written. 6

7 How could I come now and say they were not anticipating

that they will attack the police?

MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, you pointed out to us, you were the person that drew our attention to the fact that the risk analysis didn't mention the risk of a possible attack on the police. You're the one who drew it to our attention.

**BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Counsellor, maybe it's wrong what I'm doing, but my apology. The issue of threat analysis was brought by you, Sir, to me and my answer was this was not anticipated. I think so, because it's not 18 included there. We have to page through and check, it was not included. The issue of people breaching through, it 20 was not indicated at that position.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, and finally, we - just let me put to you that when you were talking 22 about risks, the failure to identify risks, you were talking about attacks on police, not on breaching a barbed

wire. That's clear from the record. Do you agree with

Page 3229

you start questioning me on Wednesday where you said 34 people died. I indicated clearly that as I was not there,

3 it's not easy for me to answer to that part because I must

4 be able to have all facts - what happened at the end we

have that situation. What I'm doing, I'm explaining how it

was supposed to be done, but how it went wrong to that

position, I'm not sure what actually went wrong. For me to 7

8 sit here and say this is wrong, it's going to be very

9 difficult for me to do that. I said right from the first 10

time, it was your first question if I'm correct.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Brigadier, I just - I don't want to go on and on, round and round in circles but let me just put it to you. You have studied - you participated in Potchefstroom and for three days in a meeting at which the events of the 16th of August were discussed and analysed. Correct?

BRIG MKHWANAZI: I mentioned clearly I was there for three days and I mentioned the purpose as well why I was there.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Come on, Brigadier, what was going on for those three days was that they were discussing - reporting on discussing and analysed what analysing what happened on the 16th of August. We all know that. Are you saying that they weren't doing that?

BRIG MKHWANAZI: Counsellor, my answer to

2

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 3230

- 1 you was when I was called there, we were going to look to
- 2 the issues of policies, issues of national instructions,
- 3 standing orders and groups were divided. They put
- 4 everything which is actually the presentation we've got
- 5 here. Our task was to look at it as a final product and
- 6 give our input and I have said clearly, when I was sitting
- 7 there, I gave more input on terminologies, police
- 8 terminologies, that's what I gave as my input on that. I
- 9 understand that you know very well, but I don't know

10 myself.

11 CHAIRPERSON: Brigadier, the way I see

12 it, for the moment – if I'm wrong you can correct me – is

3 that you took part in three days of that process. Partly

14 to give advice as to whether the standing orders had been

15 complied with. Is that correct?

16 MR BUDLENDER SC: It's correct,

17 Chairperson, as we were there, we were looking to

18 everything that took place at that time to say what says

19 standing order 262. All those things, that's all what we

20 were supposed to look at.

21 CHAIRPERSON: I think that's Mr

22 Budlender's point. That in order to give your input as to

23 whether the standing orders had been complied with, you had

24 to be informed of the things that had happened. So

25 therefore you know, not obviously from your own knowledge,

Page 3232

Page 3233

BRIG MKHWANAZI: It is not to say I am

not intending to say anything, whether there was something

3 wrong the police did on the day, I remember when I answered

4 this question last week was that if definitely that's where

5 the police did wrong, I will be in a position to criticise

6 if there isn't, there isn't and even at this stage I am

7 still maintaining to say, definitely if there is something

8 not okay I would be able to say but I don't think it is

9 fair to say I must look to what happened before and now,

10 then be able to say what had happened. I am saying the

11 people who were involved in the situation who know the real

12 facts what happened on that day, they will be in a position

to say whatever to that particular question. For me Idon't think I should say anything.

MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, I

have no further questions.

CHAIRPERSON: Before the representative of Lonmin asks questions Commissioner Hemraj would like to ask you a few questions, Brigadier.

COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Brigadier, the plan insofar as it relates to the deployment of the barbed wire does not make any provision for the breaching of the police line at that stage, or what the police called breaching of the police line.

BRIG MKHWANAZI: That's my understanding,

Page 3231

but on the basis of what you learnt over that three day

2 exercise at Potchefstroom what happened. Is that the point

3 you're making, Mr Budlender?

MR BUDLENDER SC: Thank you, Chair, yes.

CHAIRPERSON: Well perhaps you can take

6 it further from there.

4

5

7

9

10

21

MR BUDLENDER SC: And you've also studied

8 the documents which the police legal representatives gave

you to inform you better yet about what happened on the 16th

of August and the days preceding it.

11 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Yes. The document which

12 is actually the PowerPoint presentation by Lieutenant

13 Colonel Scott is the one that was put before us as a final

14 product. All of us, we look at it, we put our own – we

15 gave our own input on it. That's definitely I know the

16 whole information from that position.

17 [12:44] MR BUDLENDER SC: And this was an

18 operation which had the result that 34 people were killed

19 and more than 70 people were injured.

20 BRIG MKHWANAZI: That's correct.

MR BUDLENDER SC: And on the basis of

22 your expertise and your participation at Potchefstroom and

23 your studying the documents and all of the discussion we've

24 had over the last two and a half days, you're not prepared

to say that the police did anything wrong?

1 Counsellor.

5

7

2 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And Mr Budlender

3 has sketched a number of factors that points to the

4 behaviour of the crowd prior to the 16th which include their

refusal to put down their arms, refusal to listen to the

6 police, the killing of policemen and other civilians.

BRIG MKHWANAZI: That's correct.

8 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Now given that

9 background the question is, should there have been any10 provision in the plan for the breaching of that police

provision in the plan for the breaching of that policeline? Given the history of the behaviour of that crowd, is

12 it something that was likely to have happened?

13 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Counsellor, what

14 normally do happen in crowd management if you deploy the

15 barbed wire, especially when the purpose will be to channel

16 the participants to a certain direction, always you will

17 have members at the back of the barbed wire to protect that

18 nobody must maybe try and pull the barbed wire to the side

19 and go through. In other words if any one tried to breach,

20 obviously somebody will stop that, but in the circumstances

21 it is a little bit different, Counsellor, because as they

22 often deploy people they are moving in, normally the barbed

23 wire will be deployed and finally deployed, members of SAPS

24 will be at the back of the barbed wire protecting or

25 policing a certain situation, but in these circumstances

Page 3234 they were still deploying and they were moving in. So the 1 2 question before was that, was there a plan on that, is there any analysis to say where they going to breach it? 3 When we went through the plan itself it was not identified, 4 5 of which I agree that it was not identified as a problem but in a normal situation that's how we work. We will 6 7 protect the barbed wire by members themselves to make sure 8 that nobody pulls the hole through so that people can pass 9 through. 10 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do I understand 11 that answer to mean that that so called breaching is not something that could have been foreseen as something likely 12 13 to happen given the behaviour, the history of the behaviour for that crowd? 14 15 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I agree with you. 16 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Assuming that 17 breach was foreseen by the planners, foreseeable by the planners, what would have been the contingency plan for 18 19 that? 20 BRIG MKHWANAZI: As I've said, 21 Counsellor, normally if there is that situation that it can 22 happen members will be placed behind that position to make 23 sure nobody comes through into that. 24 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Members of which 25 team would be placed there? Page 3235

the screen -2 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** No, I don't have it -3 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: - about the Special 4 Task Force. 5 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I unfortunately do not have it. 6 7 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, what page is it? 8 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Ja, there. 9 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Oh, yes. 10 That is slide 89 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: and you were asked by Mr Budlender as to whether any of 11 those facts were there identified. 12 13 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Yes. 14 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: It could not be 15 identified? 16 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** No, they were not. 17 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: The way I read 18 that, he said that the Special Task Force strives to be the model of excellence for tactically paramilitary policing 19 20 operations in dealing with those items. It looks like, it 21 is not necessarily the functions of the special STF, is 22 that so? Then they include those aspects, not necessarily 23 that they are exhaustive. 24 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I will agree, 25 Commissioner, on that, I will agree.

It will be the same 1 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** members that are actually in the front portion, in the 2 3 front line. As it happened on the day I believe the same members are the same members who tried to push people back, 4 5 using stun grenades, use the teargas to get the people 6 away. 7 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: In your experience 8 with crowd control, when barbed wire is rolled out and 9 deployed as you call it, is there any experience that the 10 crowd approach the barbed wire? 11 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Normally it doesn't 12 happen the way it did, but it can sometimes really, 13 Commissioner, that people will try to go through where they 14 see there is a hole to pass through they will do that, it 15 is normal, it can happen. 16 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Thank you, Brigadier. 17 18 CHAIRPERSON: Commissioner Tokota also 19 wishes to ask a few questions. 20 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Brigadier, it is 21 just for my own clarification, you were shown on the 22 screen, I think it is slide 89 of Exhibit Q, do you have 23 Exhibit Q in front of you? 24 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Q, no.

Page 3237 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Could you look at slide 92 please, because under cross-examination it was put to you that none of those things were present and therefore 3 the suggestion perhaps, although it was not expressly done 4 so, that it was not necessary for them to be there, slide 6 92. 7 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** 92, I've got it, yes. 8 Have you got it? COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: 9 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I've got it, yes. 10 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: There I see it says, functions within the mandate, those are the functions 11 12 of STF, are they? 13 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Correct. 14 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: The sequence of 15 events, do you see that? 16 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I see that, yes. 17 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Have you got that? 18 Ja, in 92, yes, I see **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** 19 sequence of events. 20 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, no, I am 21 talking about this Exhibit Q. 22 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Ja, I don't have it, 23 Commissioner, I don't have it. 24 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: That person there,

COMMISSIONER TOKOTA:

25

can you show us slide 92?

But it was shown on

Page 3238 Page 3240 CHAIRPERSON: 92 of Exhibit Q. 1 1 the deployment of the barbed wire? 2 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, that's not 2 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** It differs, 3 slide 92. 3 Commissioner, because as I've said in a normal situation 4 That's 93. What we see at 4 CHAIRPERSON: where we are engaging ourselves with crowd management sometimes you will deploy barbed wire prior to that. For 5 the moment is 93, the one immediately before that is 92. 6 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: an example let's talk about a Shell house incident. In a Looking at that it 6 7 7 seems to me that the functions of the STF include Shell house incident we will deploy barbed wire around to 8 operational assistance within the SAPS for criminal related 8 ensure that we isolate the structure, we protect the 9 high risk operations where specialised skills and equipment 9 structure. That means people maybe will be walking through 10 are required. 10 or moving through a certain street which passes through the 11 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** 11 building, then we will have police officials there to Correct. 12 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: protect if anybody approaches the barbed wire and open and There are other 12 13 functions specified there which are not actually all of 13 goes through there, that's the only part, that's the only them are, not all of them are there in that slide which was 14 part we have. 14 15 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Perhaps I didn't 15 shown to you under cross-examination, not so? 16 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** make myself clear, has your experience been in the past I agree with you, 16 17 Commissioner. 17 that this sort of number and formation approached the 18 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Thank you very 18 deployment of the barbed wire? 19 much. 19 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** The formation itself? 20 20 COMMISSIONER: CHAIRPERSON: Just to round off this And the number, yes. 21 point, I would be grateful if we could be shown slide 88 of 21 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I was in the wrong slide Exhibit Q, that deals with the mission of the Special Task 22 but I see it. 22 23 Force. That 89, beneath the one before that, the mission 23 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Ja, it is 198. 24 is to provide a specialised and impartial service to the **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Ja, 198, I see it as 24 community by handling the high risk operations beyond the 25 they pass through the Nyala. Yes, I've got it, I've got Page 3239 Page 3241 it, Commissioner. Yes, I've got it, I've got it, scope of classic policing in a professional and responsible manner. So what appears from that is that basically the 2 Commissioner. job of the Special Task Force is to provide a particular 3 3 **COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:** You have 198? service namely the handling of high risk operations that 4 4 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I've got it now, yes. 5 falling beyond the scope of classic policing. Is that 5 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, have the correct? 6 experience with public order policing -6 7 7 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Correct. BRIG MKHWANAZI: No, not at all in this 8 CHAIRPERSON: And that has to be done in 8 manner. 9 9 a professional and responsible manner? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Not in a similar 10 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Yes. 10 manner? 11 CHAIRPERSON: My colleague, Adv Hemraj 11 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Not in this manner, not wants to put a further point to you before we ask the 12 12 at all. Lonmin representative if he has any cross-examination. 13 **COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:** Thank you. 13 14 CHAIRPERSON: Who is representing Lonmin COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Brigadier, just to 14 15 be fair to you with regards to your answer that it has 15 today? happened in the past that protestors or crowds that 16 MR MOTAU SC: Chair, and members of the approach the barbed wire, will you please look at slide 198 commission, my name is Terry Motau on behalf of Lonmin. 17 17 18 of Exhibit L, please? 18 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, you have represented 19 19 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I've got it. them before for us. 20 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Do you see that, 20 MR MOTAU SC: 21 21 Brigadier, and do you see the caption above it? CHAIRPERSON: I am not asking you to 22 22 BRIG MKHWANAZI: start cross-examination, I just want to ask you, have you Ja. I see it. 23 got any cross-examination for the witness? 23 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, just to be 24 Yes, I do. 24 fair to you, has that sort of situation being encountered MR MOTAU SC: before in public order policing with the crowd approaching 25 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, can we do that at

Page 3242 two o'clock? 1 2 MR MOTAU SC: Chair, in fact what we've 3 agreed is, Mr George Bizos will go first. 4 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, yes, I am aware of that. Mr Bizos, will you be ready to start cross-examining 5 at two o'clock? 6 7 MR BIZOS SC: Yes. 8 CHAIRPERSON: The commission will adjourn 9 until two o'clock. 10 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES1 [14:02] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 11 Brigadier, you're still under oath. Mr Bizos. 12 13 MR BIZOS SC: Thank you, Mr Chair. Brigadier, you spent seven years at the Internal Stability 14 15 Unit, the more euphemistic name of the Riot Squad, for a period of seven years. 16 17 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Yes, Sir. 18 MR BIZOS SC: In Alex in Johannesburg? 19 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Correct. 20 MR BIZOS SC: At the time when every 21 gathering in Alex was considered as a riot, thus the name 22 of the branch that you served in. 23 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Yes. 24 MR BIZOS SC: When was the euphemistic 25 name Stability Unit name change take place? Page 3243

Page 3244 Sharpeville in 1960 during the apartheid regime every 2 gathering of black people started off on that it was 3 illegal and rioters and it required tough policing to keep 4 it in order? 5 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** That's correct, Sir. MR BIZOS SC: What was your rank at the 6 7 time of the fundamental change of 1994? 8 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** If I'm correct I was a 9 warrant with the change to Public Order Policing, a warrant 10 officer. MR BIZOS SC: 11 A warrant officer. For the years that you served during the apartheid regime, did you 12 take part in any breaking up of unlawful gatherings or 13 14 meetings or riots? 15 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Yes, I did. 16 Were they violent, the MR BIZOS SC: 17 police intercessions violent? 18 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Maybe I won't be sure 19 with maybe being violent from the side of the police, but 20 yes, there were situation where police will intervene at 21 that stage as well. 22 MR BIZOS SC: Break up meetings? 23 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Breaking up meetings, in 24 my presence, no, Counsellor, it never happened in my 25 presence.

immediately after '94, if I recall properly, Sir. VE Was the Riot Squad still the name at that time of the unit that you served in? No Sir, it was Riot

Unit, changed into Internal Stability, then -Internal Stability, yes,

Then it was changed

If I'm correct it was

another euphemism. Yes? Any other euphemism that was 8 changed to?

**BRIG MKHWANAZI:** 

**BRIG MKHWANAZI:** 

MR BIZOS SC:

MR BIZOS SC:

9 10 BRIG MKHWANAZI:

1

2 3

4

5

6 7

11 after Internal Stability, if I'm not correct, it went twice. We were Riot Unit, Internal - no, no, Riot Unit and 12 13 only called Operational Response Services, changed, become

14 Internal Stability, and we changed, it became Public Order

15 Policing.

16 MR BIZOS SC: I can understand the change to Public Order Policing after '94, but any reason for the 17 changes in its name before '94? 18

19 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I will definitely not be 20 sure, Counsellor, because I was still serving there, I

think if I'm correct, as an Internal Stability I was a 21

sergeant, if I'm correct, and I was not more on management 22

23 issues. I'm not sure why it was changed to those names at 24 that stage.

25

MR BIZOS SC: You know that ever since

Page 3245 MR BIZOS SC: Be that as it may, do you

recall Mr Mandela's words shortly after his release on the violence during gatherings in Natal, that everybody must 3

throw their weapons into the sea? You remember that? 4

5 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I recall that, yes. 6 MR BIZOS SC: And also he added that as

7 violence begets violence, it was important that there

should not be any violence against the people of South 8

9 Africa. You remember that?

> **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Correct.

11 MR BIZOS SC: Did you come across a gentleman called Eddie Hendrickx? I'll spell it, Mr 12

13 Chairman. The name H-E-N-D-R-I-C-K-X, Hendrickx, come

14 across that name? 15

BRIG MKHWANAZI: No, not exactly. I can't remember. Maybe with issues maybe, or occurrences 16 maybe I remember. I can't remember the name at all. 17

18 MR BIZOS SC: Let me try and remind you 19 that shortly after the fundamental political changes that

20 took place in '94, Colonel, then Colonel Hendrickx, a

21 Belgium, came to South Africa at the invitation of the

22 South African government in order to reform the police

23 force. You remember that?

24 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I remember it.

Counsellor, even though I was not directly involved with

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

25

Page 3246

them as they were in South Africa, but maybe with the

train, the trainer and everything, it's where I came in to 2

receive training. 3

4 MR BIZOS SC: Yes. He was not alone. A 5 committee was formed of South Africans and others from the European Union, the United Kingdom, the United States, in

order to advise the government to fundamentally change the

8 nature of the South African Police. Did you live through

9 that?

6

7

19

2

5

8

9

11

10 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I remember that.

11 MR BIZOS SC: And you will accept from me

12 that Mr Hendrickx was the most experienced police officer,

particularly in relation to policing public gatherings? 13 14 BRIG MKHWANAZI: That's correct, Sir,

15 even though I cannot much attest, but looking to the

product we have immediately after that, hence he was more 16

17 involved with head office. I'll agree with you.

18 MR BIZOS SC: Did you attend these

tutorials or lectures or meetings where the fundamental

20 change to the South African Police attitude towards the

21 public should be transformed?

22 I did, Sir. Some of **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** 

23 them yes, I did really attend it.

Did you become an 24 MR BIZOS SC:

25 enthusiastic adherent to these transformation procedures Page 3248

Police under the leadership of Mr Mandela as president, Mr 1

2 Mufamadi as the Minister of Police, and Mr Fivaz as the

3 Commissioner.

> BRIG MKHWANAZI: That's correct, Sir, I

remember.

MR BIZOS SC: He also because of the services that he rendered to South Africa, he was invited for two years to prepare the South African Police as to how they behave vis-à-vis crowds for the World Cup. He has been kept informed, he has been here to consult with us. He has been informed of what is happening here almost on a daily basis, and what I am going to put to you are not my ideas; they are primarily the ideas of Mr Hendrickx. He

helped to draft the policing policy, including the standing

15 orders, many of which are still at least on paper in force. **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** 16 I hear that, Sir.

MR BIZOS SC: He designed the curriculum for public order training and delivered training to the trainers, something similar to your job, focussing on middle-level operational field commanders and the design of

21 operational plans. I will not take time by giving the

22 Commission anymore about his curriculum vitae. He will say

23 that to his regret most of the fundamental changes that

24 were agreed upon and applied during the five years that he

was here, have apparently been substantially abandoned and

Page 3247

that were taking place in the South African Police Force? 1

> **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Yes, Ldid.

3 MR BIZOS SC: You must have, because you

will recall that no less than 4 000 of your erstwhile 4

colleagues were removed from the South African Police Force

because of their authoritarian attitude to the public of 6

7 South Africa.

BRIG MKHWANAZI: Maybe my answer, Counsellor, there is that yes, I witnessed that some of the 10 police officially left, even though I was not sure what

were the reasons.

12 MR BIZOS SC: You don't dispute the correctness of my assertion that they were actually 13 rendered superfluous because of their attitude to the 14

15 fundamental changes that were taking place, which were not

to their liking? 16

17 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I don't dispute it, Sir.

18 MR BIZOS SC: Now the reason why I've 19 asked you these questions, or one of the reasons is that Mr

20 Eddie Hendrickx is going to be a witness in this

21 Commission.

22 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I hear that, Sir.

23 MR BIZOS SC: He spent five years in

24 South Africa when the fundamental change took place, and

25 played an important role in transforming the South African Page 3249

he will say that having regard to the information that has

been led in evidence before this court, and more

3 particularly documents which have not yet been introduced

4 as exhibits, the plan by Colonel, or Lieutenant-Colonel

Scott was fundamentally flawed. Let me read to you a

summary of some of his views and ask you whether you agree 6

7 or disagree. They relate to crowd management. He will

say, "A public order situation is a sequence of events and 8

9 the role of the police is to minimise or eliminate

10 flashpoints of conflict and confrontation. If a flashpoint

11 occurs, minimal force, and never, never lethal force, must

12 be used."

13 [14:22] Before you answer the question I must ask you to

14 assume that we will deal with the so called private

15 defence, we are talking about crowd control. Never must

16 such force be used for crowd control situations. Would you

17 agree that private defence is for situations of one or two

18 or three policemen being confronted by two or three robbers

19 or hijackers or whatever it is and you can't expect them

20 not to defend themselves for their lives, we are not

21

talking about that situation, we are talking about the 22 situation of crowd control, never hard ammunition, never

23 shoot to kill situation.

24 CHAIRPERSON: Before you answer that question Mr Semenya has an objection. Mr Semenya?

```
Page 3250
            MR SEMENYA SC:
                                    Chair, the questions are
2
    compound and some elements of that question are
                                                                      2
     objectionable, that private defence is limited to specific
3
                                                                      3
4
     few individuals against a few individuals.
                                                                      4
5
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Well, of course it is a
                                                                      5
6
    double question, the general proposition was put, it was
                                                                      6
7
     then said private defence of course is different, we're not
                                                                      7
8
     talking about that and then a statement was made about when
                                                                      8
9
     private defence applies, so strictly speaking the witness
                                                                      9
    should be given an opportunity to deal with each
                                                                     10
10
     proposition separately. Perhaps you could put the
11
                                                                     11
     propositions separately and when you come to a proposition
12
                                                                     12
    Mr Semenya objects to, we will then hear from him and I'll
                                                                     13
14
    have to rule in the light of what he says and you say.
                                                                     14
15
            MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                     15
                                 Thank you, Mr Chairman, I
    was ahead of myself. I will just ask the question, that in
16
                                                                     16
17
    relation to crowd control never must lethal force be used,
                                                                     17
18
    would you agree with that?
                                                                     18
19
            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                      On my understanding,
                                                                     19
20
    Counsellor, is that we need to engage on minimum force in
                                                                     20
21
     all circumstances if we are actually coming across a
                                                                     21
22
     situation whereby the use of force has to be utilised. At
                                                                     22
23
     the same time we need to -
                                                                     23
24
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  The answer amounts to, yes.
                                                                     24
25
            MR BIZOS SC:
                                 Yes, thank you. Yes, so
                                                                     25
```

```
something that we noted that Mr Hendrickx will say to the
commissioner. There are four phases in any public order
event, prevention, de-escalation and debriefing and by way
of explanation, prevention is concerned with conflict
resolution and addressing the structural and root courses
of conflict where as prevention is concerned with conflict
management, do you understand that? Do you agree?
       BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                 I know about it, yes.
                           Then he says, proper
       MR BIZOS SC:
information is critical to the successes of any public
order operation. Information gathering, intelligence, even
the use of informers, proper communication systems, for
example good radio contact and recording, videos, cameras
and photographers, would you agree?
       BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                 I do agree.
       MR BIZOS SC:
                            You agree?
       BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                 Yes.
       MR BIZOS SC:
                            You know one, you agree, it
is important, is it not, that what the briefing minutes of
Thursday, the 16th of August 2012 at 06 in the morning in
the Marikana JOC meeting, Major General Annandale welcomed
all commanders present to briefing session, TT4 -
       CHAIRPERSON:
                             Brigadier, that's Exhibit
TT4.
       BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                 Yes.
```

that we are agreed that in trying to manage a crowd you respect the sanctity of the lives of all the people in the 2 3 crowd, would you agree with that? BRIG MKHWANAZI: 4 That's correct. 5 MR BIZOS SC: Okay, thank you. The reason, it is a simple one, isn't it, in a crowd that you 6 7 want to manage practically universally there will be 8 different people with different agendas, different 9 attitudes, legally or illegally, you can't distinguish 10 amongst those that have a violent agenda, you can't open 11 machine guns which are R4s and R5s on a crowd, would you 12 agree with that? 13 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Yes, I do agree on that, 14 the only position is to say what's the situation at that 15 time, I do agree. 16 MR BIZOS SC: Of course if there is a large crowd and there is one person with a firearm you 17 18 don't spray bullets right across the crowd if you can do it 19 in another way, have a sharp shooter and shoot the person 20 who is armed, not necessarily even to kill him but to 21 disarm him rather than opening a machine gun onto a crowd. 22 This is what Mr Hendrickx will say, would you agree with 23 him or would you disagree with him? 24 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I do agree

Thank you. I will read out

Page 3253 MR BIZOS SC: Remember the time, this is a meeting taken place at six o'clock in the morning 3 according to the minutes. 4 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I see that. 5 MR BIZOS SC: And Crime Intelligence is that Lieutenant Colonel Isaacs informed the meeting on the 6 7 following, that there are currently about 3 000 mine 8 workers that were gathered at the koppie, many of these 9 mine workers are in possession of dangerous weapons, 10 spears, assegais and pangas. According to information 11 received the group will decline to surrender these 12 dangerous weapons to the police. Information also 13 indicates that the mine workers will not leave the koppie 14 and are prepared to fight if their demands are not met 15 which includes resisting the police. 16 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Interpreter, have you got a copy of Exhibit TT4? Ms Pillay, have you got one 17 that you can give the interpreter? It will be easier for 18 19 the interpreter to -20 MR BIZOS SC: I am sorry, I thought the

MR BIZOS SC:

25

21

22

23

24

witness had a copy.

help if we got him one.

CHAIRPERSON:

Page 3251

No, no, so did I but

Commissioner Hemraj pointed out to me that the witness has

got one but the interpreter hasn't, so I thought it would

Page 3256

22

23

24

25

Services.

MR BIZOS SC:

Page 3254 MR BIZOS SC: May I proceed, Mr Chair? 1 2 CHAIRPERSON: Counsel is referring to the 3 first page of Exhibit TT4. 4 MR HANABE: Yes. 5 MR BIZOS SC: Thank you. May I proceed? 6 Now at six o'clock in the morning it is noted here in the 7 police document that there were 3 000 people there. Either 8 Mr Isaacs was a profit as to what was going to happen in 9 the future, or the document is a false document, would you 10 agree? 11 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I notice that everything 12 13 MR BIZOS SC: Because I draw your 14 attention to this because you expressed view about the 15 reasonableness or otherwise of the police conduct in 16 Exhibit L, is it? In Exhibit L, this is a document which 17 we were told was put together during the nine days at 18 Potchefstroom in which the author of the plan, Lieutenant 19 Colonel Scott played an important part in putting it together as this is the State's case before the commission. 20 21 CHAIRPERSON: The State hasn't got a

2 seen them. It is my first time to hear about that. 3 MR BIZOS SC: Now that I have brought to 4 your attention the possibility that there is another version that may prevail and be the truth and that the 6 facts set out in Exhibit L by the State as the defence 7 contains untruths, what will your answer be to the question by my learned friend that the police did nothing wrong? 8 [14:42] BRIG MKHWANAZI: If definitely I can be 10 in a position to have that information read and listened to 11 it, I will be in a position to comment, Counsellor, but at 12 this stage, I haven't, is like the statements you are 13 mentioning is that there are statements that indicate that 14 people tried to come out of the encirclement and what was 15 given to me was that the deployment of the barbed wire was 16 to protect the media as well as the police officials and 17 other VIPs. So this information I am commenting about, if 18 there's something above that, if it's given to me then 19 definitely maybe my answer can be different. 20 MR BIZOS SC: Well, in fairness to you, 21 Brigadier, the fact that you were asked an opinion without 22 any qualification as to whether the facts that you were 23 given were true or not, has led you to repeatedly say that 24 you can see nothing wrong. I will give you other examples, 25 and ask you the same question, had you known the facts like

statement, Counsellor, you are talking about, I haven't

Page 3255

information given to you the police did nothing wrong. My

myself. You expressed an opinion repeatedly that on the

I am sorry, I forget

learned friend has the right to put hypothesis to you and 2

3 to ask you to express and opinion on the basis that the

case, this is the case of the South African Police

- 4 facts are correct. Before given them a clean bill of
- 5 health, if I were to ask you to take into consideration a
- 6 number of factors which appear to contradict the
- 7 credibility of the information in Exhibit L, I will give
- 8 you some examples and ask you whether you persist in giving
- 9 an unqualified bill of good of health to the police or not.
- 10 Exhibit L assumes that the police will attack at phase one
- 11 and they shot in self defence where 14 people were killed.
- 12 Were you told either at Potchefstroom or in preparation of
- 13
- you going into the witness box to give evidence in this 14 commission, that there are a number of written statements
- 15 taken by the Independent Police Investigation Unit in which
- 16 they say categorically that they tried to escape from
- 17 encirclement by the police through the gap at the end of
- 18 the razor wire. Now assume for a moment, they will give
- 19 evidence, I presume, statements were taken from them,
- 20 assume that that is true would you still continue saying 21 that you can see nothing wrong that the police have done?
- 22 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Counsellor, in my answer
- 23 I gave last week was that where police did wrong I would
- 24 criticise, because the question was, what can I criticise.
- 25 I indicated that where it is definitely supposed, with the

Page 3257

what the people that were there, and survived, say about their purpose, that you will withdraw the, they did nothing

- wrong, what, it may be correct, but if they are believed, 3
- 4 if the police are believed and the evidence is to the
- contrary is rejected, it is not for me to judge, it is for
- the members of the Commission to find the facts, and to 6 7 decide, not for me. But the way your evidence actually
- 8 came out, the way it was led, seemed to be a plan to tell
- 9 the Commission and the country at large that the police did
  - no wrong. You couldn't say that, could you?

BRIG MKHWANAZI: Counsellor, as I've said from the beginning, the question asked, do I have anything to criticise? I indicated to say if there's something I must criticise, I will, and always there's two sides of the story. What I heard now, what I've given my opinion is

- 16 what I have heard. However, if there's something else that
- 17 comes as we are going on, I will be in a position really to
- 18 say, this is what I feel, or my opinion is that police
- 19 should have done. I would definitely say that. I never
- 20 keep on clinging to say police were right, even though
- 21 there's a position whereby there is something that shows
- 22 that something went wrong at this position. But what is
- 23 important, Counsellor, is that when we were discussing
- 24 this, we were not talking in overall, we were talking step
- by step with all stages that were followed on the day

10

11

12

13

14

- during the operation, to say, was it correct for
- 2 negotiation by Major Gen Mpembe? Was it correct for this?
- 3 That's where I come up and say, yes, it is correct because
- it's based on this. But I cannot be now to say, this is 4
- what is a thing I am clinging on it forever. No, if 5
- there's some other issues I will definitely have to look at 6
  - and say, is it correct or not?
- 8 MR BIZOS SC: Brigadier, I think that you
- 9 and I understand each other quite well, thank you for that,
- 10 but let me give you some other facts which may persuade you
- 11 to qualify your view of the case that was presented at
- Potchefstroom and which has been, I might as well say it, 12
- 13 dolled up for the purposes of this Commission, in that
- document exhibit L. They say that they were defending
- 15 themselves because their lives was in danger and property
- 16 was in danger, and it was their statutory duty to defend
- 17 themselves and property and law and order, that's what they
- 18 say. Are you aware of the fact in relation to whether
- 19 their lives were in danger or not, that approximately two-
- 20 thirds of the people that have been killed or injured, were
- 21 injured in the back?
- 22 BRIG MKHWANA7I: I got that information,
- 23 Sir.

7

- 24 MR BIZOS SC: They?
- 25 BRIG MKHWANAZI:
- I got that, I heard

Page 3259

6

1 that.

5

- 2 MR BIZOS SC: I am sorry, I didn't hear.
- 3 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Yes, your question,
- Counsellor, was do I have information that some people were 4
  - injured at the back.
- 6 MR BIZOS SC: Yes.
- 7 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Yes.
- 8 MR BIZOS SC: Assume for a moment that
- 9 that is correct -
- 10 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I am saying, I did have
- 11 that information that there is some people -
- 12 MR BIZOS SC: Oh, you heard about it
- 13 before?
- 14 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Ja.
- 15 MR BIZOS SC: What do you say about the
- self-defence story? Are you prepared to say that what -
- 17 that they acted in self-defence?
- 18 As I have said from the BRIG MKHWANAZI:
- 19 beginning, when the question was asked of me, regarding
- 20 that particular position, which I believe it took place,
- 21 and my point was, it's difficult for me to comment on a
- 22 situation, I only get information on it. But if I was
- 23 involved, I saw all this, then I can be able to have a good
- 24 answer on that. I don't know what happened on that time.
- 25 I can only talk on what I am seeing, and it's not

Page 3260

- sufficient that I can make a better position to say what 1 2 had happened.
- 3 MR BIZOS SC: Could I, without having a
- 4 very clear memory as to how you may have qualified your
- 5 answer to my learned friend, Mr Semenya, now that you have
- been told about that, those figures, of how many people 6
- 7 were shot at the back, as an experienced Brigadier in the
- 8 South African Police Force, are you prepared to say that
- 9 the police on the day in question acted in self-defence?
- 10 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Once more, Counsellor,
- 11 my answer right from the beginning was, I heard about the 12 situation, and I do not even, if we talk about the figures,
- 13 how many people who were actually injured or shot at the
- 14 back, and the information, I am saying for me is not
- 15 sufficient to make any position to say, whether was it in
- 16 self-defence, was it in private defence, I cannot say
- 17 because I was not there. The person who's there can be in
- 18 a position definitely to say this is what happened, because
- 19 I cannot talk on behalf of somebody else in that position.
- 20 It's very, very difficult for me to do that.
- 21 MR BIZOS SC: There are other numerous
- 22 examples where, to use lawyers' language, there will be a
- 23 conflict of fact, it's not for you to judge who is telling
- 24 the truth, so that I have a general answer that if you were
- 25 understood to say that the police were blameless, in

Page 3261 relation to these deaths, in view of the fact that you now

- hear of facts which would prove the contrary, you are
- unable to express an opinion as to who is telling the 3
- truth, you are not a judge, you are a witness. 4
- 5
- **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Counsellor, I don't think that I got any fear at all, I don't have any fear,
- 7 the only thing is I must talk facts, and I think it is
- 8 important for me not to sit here and lie, I must talk the
- 9 truth. That's what I am prepared to do. Definitely, if I
- 10 am going to be pushed to say something that is not from my
- 11 understanding, I have a problem with that, Counsellor.
- 12 What is my point here is that on the day, as you said, this
- 13 is what had happened, these are the issues that really you
- 14 must be able to witness to be able to say something on it,
- 15 because for me, to sit here and say, this was done and it
- 16 was wrong or it was right, I am not sure. We talk about
- 17 private defence here, we talk about self-defence, or
- 18 necessity, depending what the situation is, and for me to
- 19 say now, someone was wrong, I cannot come into that
- 20 position and say that situation. It is difficult for me.
- 21 I would like to talk the truth and I would like to remain
- 22 doing that.
- 23 MR BIZOS SC: Once you have raised this, 24 and I accept what you say, Brigadier, I want to ask you 25 this, whose idea was it that you should be a witness in

```
Page 3262
                                                                                                                         Page 3264
     this Commission?
                                                                       before you came here.
 1
                                                                   1
 2
                                                                   2
                                                                                                     I am told that I misread
            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                      The Provincial
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
 3
     Commissioner.
                                                                       it, it's actually the 4th. It looks like a "9" but -
                                                                   4
                                                                              MR BIZOS SC:
 4
            MR BIZOS SC:
                                 You were not at Marikana.
                                                                                                    It doesn't matter.
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
 5
    you didn't attend the full meeting. You came here because
                                                                   5
                                                                                                     - it's either the 4th or the
                                                                       9th of December 2012.
 6
    you are a trainer.
                                                                   6
 7
                                      That is correct, I came
                                                                   7
            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                              MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                                                    Yes.
 8
    here because I was actually co-ordinating all the training
                                                                   8
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     It's signed by the witness
 9
                                                                   9
    of the specialised units.
                                                                       and confirmed under oath.
10
                                                                  10
                                                                              MR BIZOS SC:
            MR BIZOS SC:
                                 Who is your successor for
                                                                                                    Yes, will you confirm that
11
     public order facilitation in the national office?
                                                                       you only made this statement in December?
                                                                  11
12
                                                                  12
                                                                              BRIG MKHWANAZI:
            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                      Maybe I should explain
                                                                                                         Yes, it's the 4th of
13
    that I was not co-ordinating only public order policing. I
                                                                  13
                                                                       December.
                                                                  14
    was co-ordinating all specialised training units, meaning
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
14
                                                                                                     Mr Bizos, when it's
    the office I left now as I am no more in that office, there
                                                                       convenient for you, we will take the short afternoon
15
                                                                  15
                                                                       adjournment but - when it's convenient, tell me, and we'll
16
    is a person who is acting at this moment who is actually
                                                                  16
17
    co-ordinating there, but people are changing every time. I
                                                                  17
                                                                       take the -
                                                                  18
                                                                              MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                                                    No, just one question to
18
    won't know at this stage who is acting as I am sitting
19
    here.
                                                                  19
                                                                       scratch out that paragraph in my notes, please, Mr
20
                                                                  20
                                                                       Chairman. You were invited to Potchefstroom to advise on
            MR BIZOS SC:
                                 Who holds your position in
21
    the North West Province?
                                                                  21
                                                                       the legislation regulation and standing orders.
                                                                              BRIG MKHWANAZI:
22
                                                                  22
            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                      You mean in the same
                                                                                                         It is correct.
23
     position I am holding now?
                                                                  23
                                                                              MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                                                    Did anybody give you any
24
                                                                  24
                                                                       reason why you were chosen as a person to do that?
            MR BIZOS SC:
                                 Yes.
25
            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                      Are you referring to the
                                                                  25
                                                                              BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                                                         Counsellor, maybe I
                                                       Page 3263
                                                                                                                         Page 3265
                                                                       should correct this, it was not only me, called there. If
 1
    position I am holding now?
 2
            MR BIZOS SC:
                                Yes, but who is your
                                                                      I am correct, we were six or seven called in, in the same
 3
    counterpart in this province?
                                                                       position, and our purpose was the same thing we were
                                                                   3
            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                       supposed to look at. It was not only me.
 4
                                     It is Brigadier Calitz.
                                                                   4
 5
           MR BIZOS SC:
                                Was Advocate Moolman at the
                                                                   5
                                                                             MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                                                 Thank you, Mr Chairman, it
    meeting in Potchefstroom?
                                                                   6
                                                                       may be a -
 6
 7
            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                     I am not sure if he was
                                                                   7
                                                                             [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
                                                                                                          COMMISSION RESUMES1
                                                                       [15:23] CHAIRPERSON:
8
    there, but I don't know him, I haven't -
                                                                   8
                                                                                                     The Commission resumes.
9
                                                                   9
            MR BIZOS SC:
                                Is it he or she?
                                                                       Brigadier, you're still under oath. Mr Bizos, you're still
10
            BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                     I am not sure about it,
                                                                  10
                                                                      cross-examining.
11
    as I have said. I am not sure.
                                                                  11
                                                                             MR BIZOS SC:
                                                                                                 I want to return to what Mr
12
                                                                       Hendrickx will say and ask you whether you agree or
            MR BIZOS SC:
                                You were called according
                                                                  12
13
    to the very short unsigned statement that we have, unsigned
                                                                  13
                                                                       disagree, Brigadier, and Mr Hendrickx will say that he
14
    and undated statement which we have, to give advice -
                                                                  14
                                                                       agrees with the view of one David Waddington, the brother
15
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Mr Bizos, my copy is
                                                                  15
                                                                       of the person mentioned by our learned friend Mr Budlender
                                                                      yesterday, and he will tell the Commission that disorder
16
    signed, and on each every page.
                                                                  16
                                                                  17
                                                                       often involves ordinary members of the public who do not
17
           MR BIZOS SC:
                                Well, we only got unsigned
18
    copies, but if it has been signed, I'd be helped - and it's
                                                                  18
                                                                      otherwise commit criminal acts. Would you agree with that
19
                                                                  19
                                                                       principle?
    actually great to have the date.
20
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 He actually also swore that
                                                                  20
                                                                             BRIG MKHWANAZI:
                                                                                                      Ja, if we talk,
    it was correct. It's dated the 9th of December 2012.
                                                                  21
21
                                                                       Counsellor, about people who are gathering or who are
22
                                It's blank in our - 9th of
                                                                  22
                                                                       marching, there are procedures in South Africa we need to
           MR BIZOS SC:
23
                                                                  23
                                                                       follow and if it happened that they were, they had gathered
    September?
24
                                                                  24
                                                                      without proper procedures being followed, obviously
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                 December.
25
            MR BIZOS SC:
                                9th of December shortly
                                                                       something is not okay with that type of gathering. In
```

5

7

9

10

11

12

21

5

Page 3266

- other words, we need to check if the Regulation of
- 2 Gatherings Act was followed properly and if it happened
- 3 during that gathering something wrong is taking place,
- 4 maybe there is damage to property or something, obviously
- 5 there will be some sort of criminal cases being opened
- 6 against those people. But I won't be in a position to say
- 7 people gathered, even if there's something wrong that is
- 8 happened, there is no criminal offence. But if it is,
- 9 Counsellor, it's peacefully, nothing is happening there
- 10 which is wrong, then there's nothing wrong to say there's
- 11 criminal offence that's committed on that, except to say
- did they follow the procedures as per Regulation of 12
- 13 Gatherings Act.
- 14 MR BIZOS SC: Let me read it again.
- 15 Please listen carefully. "Disorder often involves ordinary
- 16 members of the public who do not otherwise commit criminal 17
- acts." The general principle, would you agree with that? 18 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Ja, only a problem I'm
- 19 having is the consequences. Yes, if you say it is just as
- 20 you are putting it, but my concern, what is the
- 21 consequences -
- 22 MR BIZOS SC: Deal with what I'm putting.
- 23 Deal with what I'm putting, that there may be people in a
- gathering, even if it is an unlawful gathering and we'll 24
- deal with whether this was an unlawful gathering there

Page 3267

- are people who are innocent of any crime that find
- themselves in the middle of a crowd. 2
- 3 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Bizos, I think the
- passage you put doesn't quite say that, because the key 4
- 5 word was "otherwise," that ordinary citizens who do not
- otherwise commit crimes are sometimes involved in illegal 6
- 7 gatherings. In other words, the only crime they commit is
- being at an illegal gathering, but for the rest they're 8
- 9 highly respectable ordinary citizens. I -
- 10 MR BIZOS SC: That is what I want to put.
- 11 Thank you, Mr Chairman.
- 12 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I do agree in that way.
- 13 MR BIZOS SC: Here we're dealing with a
- crowd of 3 000 or 3 500, or somebody said 4 000. The 14
- 15 common reason for being there is that they want a
- substantial comparatively increase to their wages. 16
- 17 That's not a crime, is it?
- 18 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** It's not a crime at all,
- 19 only the procedures that need to be followed, that's all.
- 20 MR BIZOS SC: Yes, so even if there are
- 21 some in the crowd who carry, unlawfully, dangerous weapons,
- the duty of the police is not only to disarm those who have 22
- 23 dangerous weapons, but not to expose any of the people in
- 24 the crowd any punishment, and certainly not death.
- 25 BRIG MKHWANAZI: It is correct, with the

Page 3268

- provision of the Regulation of Gatherings Act, definitely 1
- 2 we have to make sure nobody is injured or any property
- 3 damaged. We have to make sure such things doesn't happen.
  - MR BIZOS SC: Surely there must be a
  - distinction between a large gathering in an urban area
- where there are motorcars and cycles and shops and that 6
  - sort of thing, that you have to behave, but this is an open
- piece of ground. Would you agree? 8
  - **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Depend what we want to achieve with the question, but the bottom line is, is that no matter can be in rural, can be in urban, I think we have to look to say what has happened. In this type of a situation we talk about people who have lost life before
- 13 14 even it continue to the 16th.
- 15 MR BIZOS SC: Whilst we are on this. there is evidence - I don't remember by whom, but I 16
- 17 remember the words very clearly - that the police declared
- 18 it as a security zone. You are an expert in the
- 19 legislation, you've told us. Where do the police get the
- 20 authority to declare an area a security zone?
  - MR SEMENYA SC: Chairperson, that
- 22 statement was not uttered by the police. It was uttered by
- 23 Lonmin official advising Mathunjwa not to go to that area.
- 24 CHAIRPERSON: I think the bishop said a 25
  - similar thing. There was a statement made by Lonmin

- official twice actually, once to Mr Mathunjwa, twice at
  - least, once to Mr Mathunjwa and once to the bishop, but it
- wasn't a statement made by the police. So the question 3
- must be reformulated in the light of that information. 4
  - MR BIZOS SC: Do you know of any
- provision in any piece of legislation giving the police 6
- 7 authority to declare a piece of land, a number of square
- 8 kilometres, as a security zone? Do you know of any such
- 9 provision in any legislation?
- 10
  - **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Are we referring during
- 11 the operation?
- 12 MR BIZOS SC: Well, I don't know what 13 operations mean in this context, but before there was any
- 14 violence and before there was any danger to any person,
- 15 have the police authority at approximately 12 or 12:30 to 16
- say that you can't go there because we have declared it a police zone? 17
- 18 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Counsellor, I'm not sure. What I know under the gathering and everything is 19
- 20 that yes, we have something called neutral zone or - yes,
- 21 neutral zone, whereby at least we need to identify an area
- 22 where there is a crowd, like they are at that hill, we need 23 to have a position where our vehicles will be, which we can
- 24 say is safe, our members will be, which we'll say is safe
  - and be able to deal with the situation. Actually we talk

13

14

15

16

7

8

Page 3272

Page 3270

- about freedom of action, the operational commander can be
- 2 able to say so and so, so and so, do me the following.
- That's how I know, but as is the place as you say now that 3
- we'll declare it, I haven't met it. I would be lying at 4
- 5 this stage, maybe I -
- MR BIZOS SC: Well, what authority, if 6
- 7 any, have the police got to tell a bishop that he can't go
- 8 to a place where there is no violence -
- 9 MR SEMENYA SC: Objection, Chair. The 10 bishop was not told by the police anything like this.
- 11 CHAIRPERSON: That's correct, Mr Bizos -
- 12 MR BIZOS SC: Well, he was told that he
- 13 can't go -
- 14 CHAIRPERSON: He was told that by Lonmin
- 15 official who was -
- MR BIZOS SC: 16 On the authority of the
- 17 police.
- 18 CHAIRPERSON: Purportedly on the
- 19 authority -
- 20 This is what the evidence MR BIZOS SC:
- 21 was -

8

- 22 CHAIRPERSON: Purportedly on the
- 23 authority -
- 24 That the police were, MR BIZOS SC:
- 25 rather the Lonmin person said that the police have declared

- it happened definitely that there is danger maybe that can
- 2 be identified, we need just to protect that person. But
- 3 how it has to be protected, it will depend to you as the
- 4 person in charge on the day to say if that person come and
- 5 stand in front of everybody and do whatever he's supposed
- to do and get injured, then it won't be okay. But I 6
- 7 haven't seen a part in any document I've gone through that
- 8 a person will have only to talk inside a vehicle. No, I
- 9 haven't seen that part, but I'm saying if there is a
- 10 position to say a person has to be protected, it will
- depend how they do it. I'm not sure about it, why they 11
- 12 engage on that.
  - MR BIZOS SC: One other matter which Mr Hendrickx will address is that far from being innocent bystanders or victims, the police usually play a significant role in forestalling or provoking disorder.
- 17 Would you be -
- 18 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** If I understand the 19 statement, Counsellor, is that we are talking about people
- 20 who are not involved with the big group, who are just
- 21 watching what is happening, the bystanders, and your
- 22 question is, is it correct that police can maybe provoke
- 23 the situation. I won't agree with that. Maybe I can say 24
- sometimes it happen in a situation where police has to 25
  - intervene and maybe the understanding of what police want

Page 3271

- it a zone and that you can't go there. This is how I
- recall the evidence. 2
- 3 CHAIRPERSON: The point you make is that
- the police haven't got authority to do that. 4
- 5 MR BIZOS SC: Yes.
- CHAIRPERSON: 6 Either if they said that to 7 the Lonmin official who passed the message on, they were
  - arrogating to themselves a power they didn't have -
- 9 MR BIZOS SC: Yes.
- 10 CHAIRPERSON: Alternatively the Lonmin
- 11 person reported something that was not correct. But you're
- entitled to establish that if that's what was said by the 12
- 13 police, it wasn't justified, which I think you've
- 14 established. So -
- 15 MR BIZOS SC: Yes, I will leave it at
- 16 that. The other is, what authority have the police in
- terms of what do they have to prevent a person from 17
- 18 addressing a gathering and they say you've got to do it
- from inside one of our vehicles, despite his objections?
- 20 Where do they get that authority from?
- 21 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** Counsellor, I'm not sure
- 22 how it happened, but on my understanding is that, with my
- 23 experience doing this job is that we will have to assist a
- 24 person to talk to the crowd if definitely that person will
- have an influence to solve the problem, to assist, and if

- to achieve, it goes in a total different way and it end up
- maybe causing a problem, but to say we, the police can
- cause disruption when somebody is standing and is not part 3
- 4 of the march, that's why we are saying even we're going to
- 5 disperse people, at least give that warning twice to allow
- the bystanders to move away from that particular place 6
  - because they are not involved with that.
    - MR BIZOS SC: Either I didn't phrase my
- 9 question correctly, or you misunderstood it. That's not
- 10 what I'm dealing with. It's the conduct of the police in a
- 11 particular situation may provoke the crowd to hostility
- 12 towards the police. Could I illustrate it by example
- 13 relating to the facts of this case. There was no love lost
- 14 between the mining company and the workers. Will you
- 15 accept that as an apparent common cause fact?
- 16 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Ja, I still have a
- problem, Counsellor, you know, to be able to answer your 17 question properly. Yes, I understand you have tried to 18
- 19 change your question, but I still maintain the position
- 20 that when police intervene, of course there will be a
- 21 problem that really sometimes depending what means are
- 22 being used to deal with the situation maybe cause
- 23 misunderstanding between the police and the people who are
- 24 actually marching. But I'm not sure with the example you
  - try to give to me, especially with the employee as well as

8

9

10

11

Page 3276

Page 3274

- the employer. To me it doesn't give me a clear indication
- 2 exactly how can I answer your question.
- 3 [15:43] MR BIZOS SC: If the police show any
- 4 bias, assume that, if the police show any bias in favour of
- 5 the employer in a labour relations situation the anger of
- 6 the crowd may lead to unfortunate consequences, or apparent
- 7 cooperation between the employer and the police which the
- 8 workers will consider unfair that they seem to be too
- 9 friendly to the employer and inimical to the interests of
- 10 the workers, would that possibly, what Mr Hendrickx will
- 11 say is that the police must not do anything which will
- 12 provoke disorder in showing bias towards one side maybe -

13 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Counsellor, from my

14 experience doing this job is that if you intervene as the 15 police official in a rank or a position that actually

subjected to do that, you need to make sure that you are 16

17 actually in between, you balance the situation -

18 MR BIZOS SC: Yes -

19 BRIG MKHWANAZI: You don't be in the side

of the employer or in the side of the employer, what is 20

21 your task, is to bring the two parties to negotiate and

22 talk about the situation if you can definitely, that's what

23 you need to do, that's all.

24 MR BIZOS SC: He will also say that the

purpose of an operation and the size of a gathering

Page 3275

- determine the number of police required. For a defensive 1
- operation the ratio is three protestors to every one 2
- 3 policeman and for an offensive operation, that is disarm
- and arrest in this case, operation, the ratio is one 4
- 5 protestor for every three policeman.

6 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Counsellor, I will agree

7 with the statement, the example you made, the only thing I

will just add to that is to say it will depend on the

9 situation. If we talk about defensive, defensive is of

10 course when people are still peacefully and manageable,

11 even though maybe they may try to move to another direction

- 12 and all that, but they are still manageable, that is
- 13 defensive and when we talk about offensive it is when
- 14 action has to be taken as well and it will depend as well
- 15 to the operational commander to say how to actually balance
- 16 the two, because if really we talk about a volatile
- situation that needs intervention of different expertise, 17
- 18 sometime it will totally actually have a different approach
- 19 that you will need to come up as well.
- 20 MR BIZOS SC: We will also say that
- trying to arrest people in a hostile gathering is hardly 21
- 22 ever successful.

8

- 23 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Counsellor, I will agree
- 24 with that part but normally what we do is that if we
- 25 identify somebody within the crowd and that somebody we can

use other alternative which means to say how can we arrest

- 2 that person later, rather than getting inside the crowd and
- 3 it will aggravate the crowd and can somebody be killed,
- 4
- members can be killed or somebody can be killed as well.
- 5 So we have to look at that, we have to check those
- positions if definitely there is something that we see that 6 7

is wrong within the crowd.

MR BIZOS SC: You appear to be on the same page as Mr Hendrickx in that answer. He goes further and says that there are techniques of actually arresting the person by having him photographed because they are

12 almost invariably, the police have that facility of

13 photographing people and identifying him later and

arresting him, and this is particularly so where there is 14

15 an angry and emotional crowd starting with this effective

16 soccer matches to industrial disputes where attempts are 17 made to arrest the person there on the spot. You know who

18 the person is, you know from a photograph how you can

19 identify him for committing an unlawful act, don't try and 20 do it on the spot because you are going to have the crowd

21 being incensed and greater violence will follow.

22 BRIG MKHWANAZI: That's correct, Counsellor, we talk about an individual here amongst the 23 24 crowd, we see that he is going to cause problems, we can

25 take a video of that person, we can take a picture of that

Page 3277

person, we can actually come up and say what time that

- person can be arrested and what actually helped the most is that if the convenor or the organiser actually work hand in
- 3 4
- hand with the police, he can assist the police as well, how
- 5 that person can be apprehended and it is easy on that. In
- some or other situation sometime with the convenor you can 7 definitely talk to the convenor in the same situation, they
- 8 can definitely assist you at the same time to say this can
- 9
- be handled in this way, but these talk only and only if, to 10

gatherings or marches that are well planned.

MR BIZOS SC: Leaving aside individuals, do you know from your readings, from your expertise of any attempt anywhere in the world for an attempt to arrest three or three and a half thousand people, disarm them and

**BRIG MKHWANAZI:** No.

MR BIZOS SC: Well, it is apparently unprecedented according to Mr Hendrickx and you will agree with him, completely unprecedented and if I may use one of his words, if I recall he said it is a crazy plan, you may not want to use the word, but you can say that it was not wise and impossible to actually put into operation.

MR SEMENYA SC: Chair, again to the evidence, there was never an attempt to arrest 3 000 people.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

charge them?

2

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 3279

Page 3280

Page 3278

CHAIRPERSON: 1 Well, I didn't understand -2 MR SEMENYA SC: The plan was to disperse 3 and circle them in small groups, disarm those and arrest 4 those. It was never planned to arrest 3 000 people. 5 MR BIZOS SC: Well, I don't know what the 6 evidence is going to be but -7 CHAIRPERSON: I think you put it on the 8 basis that that was going to be the evidence or that has 9 been the evidence and what Mr Semenya says is a bit more 10 subtle than that, so perhaps you can reformulate the 11 question in a way which, it means that Mr Semenya doesn't 12 have to object again and I don't have to rule on his 13 objection. 14 MR BIZOS SC: Well, I'll use the, that it 15

is completely impossible to arrest a large number of people 16 in a disaffected crowd, in an angry crowd and disarm them 17 and arrest them, would you agree? If it is not all, they 18 were going to, we were told that the majority of the people 19 there were armed, they were going to be broken into small 20 groups, I don't know how, they say in their statements that 21 they tried to get away but be that as it may, at that scale have you ever heard of a plan where it was intended to 22 23 arrest hundreds of people, disarm them and arrest them? 24 **BRIG MKHWANAZI:** I think I have answered 25 the question, even though maybe you are rephrasing it,

third page of Exhibit TT4 reference is made to a statement made by Brigadier Seboloke who says apparently that there

3 will be space for a 170 possible detainees in cells at five 4 police stations in the area, there were also six trucks

available for transporting the detainees if needed. So if

6 more than a 170 people were being detained there would have

7 been a problem, because there wouldn't have been cells to

8 put them in and I am not sure if there would even have been

9 trucks to take them to the non-existing cells to which they

10 were going to be put, but it doesn't look as if 3 000

11 people were going to be arrested, but maybe I misread it.

Now there are two things that flow from that, the first is 12 13 that, apparently I think 270 were arrested, I don't know where they were detained but certainly there wasn't a plan

to arrest 3 000, would that be right?

BRIG MKHWANAZI: My understanding, Chairperson, about 270 were arrested after and I am not sure how they were handled, especially with the position where to detain them and everything, I do not have information on that one.

MR BIZOS SC: Chairman, I will modify my, - let us assume that there were only a few hundred that were intended to be arrested, having regard to the difficulties that you agreed with the ratio of how many policemen you need in order to arrest, it would have been a

Page 3281

however I want us to avoid the situation that came up

2 previously when we were going on today whereby I was

3 thinking that we are referring to books, whereas you are

- 4 referring to Marikana and I believe in this one as well we
- 5 need to be clear that we are on Marikana so that I can be
- able to have my understanding well organised into answering 6
- 7 the counsellor's question. However I think we are
- 8 definitely based on Marikana where we say 3 000 people are
- 9 there, is it appropriate to arrest 3 000 people. I think
- 10 that's where everything is going. My answer into that is
- 11 to say in my entire time working, doing the same job that
- 12 has never happened, however looking to the plan which is
- 13 drafted by Lieutenant Colonel Scott, it says that people
- 14 will be dispersed which is the purpose and to split them
- 15 into smaller groups, people will be encircled, disarmed and
- 16 be arrested. So it is totally different in everything, but
- just to see people sitting as a bigger group and you go, 17
- 18 you encircle, you arrest them, then that can be a total
- disaster. It will be a big problem into that, but to split
- 20 them into smaller group and all that, then you arrest them,
- 21 it can be really achievable on my understanding.
- 22 CHAIRPERSON: To bring it back to
- 23 Marikana, it appears from page 3 of Exhibit TT4 that it may
- 24 be that it was only envisaged that about a 170 people would
- 25 be detained, because if you look at paragraph 3.3.3 on the

very difficult task to perform, would you agree with that?

BRIG MKHWANAZI: It is always a problem,

- 3 especially to deal with a group of that ratio, Counsellor,
- as you talk it can be a 100. Yes, it will be definitely 4
- challenging but my experience especially with the
- gatherings and marches is that normally, yes, we've dealt 6
- 7 with those numbers but not as a 100. When you come to that
- 8 position, sometime if there is no resistance everything is
- 9 easy and people on their own, the just get into a truck and
- 10 actually be taken to the next police station, but into this
- 11 position I am not sure looking to the situation that people
- 12 were armed and they were in possession of assegais, pangas
- 13 and spears, that was going to be a challenge of course but
- 14 I think with the plan to say disperse them first, make them 15 a smaller group, then they can be able to deal with the
  - situation.

MR BIZOS SC: For the reasons advanced by my learned friend, Mr Budlender, did you expect that such a plan could be carried out that an angry, hungry, thirsty, large group of people with what they believed to be a reasonable grievance in relation to the amount they were paid, that they would be docile and allow themselves to be arrested.

24 [16:03] BRIG MKHWANAZI: Counsellor, as I've

said, I was making just an example. I was not actually

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 3282 talking to the situation we have on the day to say normally it can happen in that way, but if you say it could, I won't be in a position, because it was not tested on the day, because of the situation, the way things happened. 4 5 MR BIZOS SC: Just one question, further question for this afternoon, the police were careful to 6 list the, what was necessary for them in order to carry out 7 8 his plan, am I correct in that? 9 BRIG MKHWANAZI: Counsellor, I am not 10 sure, as I was not part of the planning team, but what I will talk normally, if I am involved, is to say you need to 11 plan so that you don't fail at the end of the day. 12 13 CHAIRPERSON: The plan was in writing, so we've seen the documents, the plan was in writing, so you 14 should be able to answer Mr Bizos's question, perhaps if 15 you repeat it. 16 17 MR BIZOS SC: Yes. We have not seen any 18 provision of handcuffs, how many pairs of handcuffs did 19 they take with them? 20 BRIG MKHWANAZI: I am not sure, 21 Counsellor, because maybe if we can check again because 22 there's a plan and an annexure, maybe we never went to that 23 part to check whether - because should be co-ordinating instruction should be EIs maybe should be a position for 24 the provisioning, what equipment must be taken as well, but Page 3283 we never went through to that. I am not sure, if maybe I 2 check. ARCHIVE 3 MR BIZOS SC: Well, perhaps my learned friend -4 5 CHAIRPERSON: Perhaps we can take the adjournment at this stage and the search for the handcuffs 6 7 can continue on the morrow. We will adjourn. 8 [COMMISSION ADJOURNED] 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

				1 age 320
A	advanced 3281:17	3248:24 3251:1	anticipating 3227:7	3180:10 3204:22,23
abandoned 3248:25	advancing 3170:18	3280:24	anti-social 3183:25	3205:3,7,8 3275:4,21
able 3175:7,8 3181:18	<b>advice</b> 3201:24 3221:11	agreeing 3226:17	anybody 3240:12	3276:1,17 3277:13,24
3184:8 3188:2 3189:1	3230:14 3263:14	<b>agrees</b> 3265:14	3264:23	3278:3,4,15,17,23,23
3190:23 3198:4,6,22	advise 3246:7 3264:20	ahead 3250:16	anymore 3248:22	3279:9,18,20 3280:15
3205:6,14 3207:16	advised 3183:9 3196:22	Alex 3242:18,21	Anyway 3194:5	3280:25
3203:6,14 3207:16	3226:6	allow 3217:2 3273:5	apartheid 3244:1,12	arrested 3178:17
	advises 3183:16	3281:22	apology 3227:15	3180:7 3216:21
3232:8,10 3259:23	advising 3268:23	<b>Alright</b> 3181:21	apparent 3273:15	3277:2 3279:16
3261:14,14 3269:25	Advocate 3176:24	3189:19 3196:4	3274:6	3280:11,13,17,23
3270:2 3273:17	3263:5	3225:13 3227:3	apparently 3197:3	3281:23
3279:6 3281:15	<b>Africa</b> 3222:2,5 3245:9	3241:25 3242:4	3248:25 3277:17	arresting 3276:10,14
3282:15	3245:21 3246:1	alternative 3276:1	3280:2,13	<b>arrive</b> 3217:9
abstract 3176:6	3247:7,24 3248:7	Alternatively 3271:10	appear 3255:6 3276:8	arrogating 3271:8
accept 3178:20,21	3265:22	alternatives 3226:12	appearing 3216:2	aside 3277:11
3185:19 3246:11	<b>African</b> 3194:4 3195:2	altogether 3200:3	appears 3170:19	asked 3208:22 3209:6
3261:24 3273:15	3245:22 3246:8,20	ammunition 3206:1	3186:11,21 3187:1	3221:22 3228:25
acceptable 3228:15	3247:1,5,25 3248:8	3207:22 3208:8	3197:17 3209:20	3236:11 3247:19
accommodate 3176:23	3254:22 3260:8	3249:22	3239:2 3279:23	3256:21 3257:12
achievable 3279:21	<b>Africans</b> 3246:5	amount 3281:21	application 3173:25	3259:19
achieve 3268:10 3273:1	afternoon 3209:22	amounts 3250:24	3174:5 3175:13,16	asking 3185:18,20
act 3189:13,19 3204:12	3212:16 3264:15	analysed 3229:16,22	3176:2,4,5 3177:18	3223:7,12 3241:21
3204:13 3207:13	3282:6	analysing 3229:23	3185:6	asks 3232:18
3266:2,13 3268:1	agenda 3251:10	analysis 3196:11	applied 3248:24	aspects 3187:22
3276:19	agendas 3251:8	3226:15 3227:11,16	applies 3250:9	3236:22
acted 3259:17 3260:9	aggravate 3276:3	3234:3	apply 3223:2	assegais 3197:9
acting 3262:16,18 action 3171:10 3210:8	aggravating 3183:21	anger 3274:5	apprehended 3277:5	3253:10 3281:12
3210:12 3270:1	aggressive 3183:24	angry 3276:15 3278:16	approach 3235:10	assertion 3247:13
3275:14	3184:22	3281:19	3239:17 3275:18	assessment 3181:17
activate 3200:22	aggressively 3184:2	Annandale 3252:21	approached 3210:19	3199:9
activated 3201:8	agitated 3196:14	annexure 3282:22	3240:17	assist 3170:21 3174:19
activates 3183:16	ago 3171:19	annexures 3209:10	approaches 3240:12	3189:3,7 3190:4
activities 3212:20	agree 3170:25 3171:7	anonymity 3183:21	approaching 3210:13	3191:13 3192:1,3
acts 3214:10,11	3171:13,16 3174:19	answer 3173:14,18	3239:25	3215:19 3271:23,25
3265:18 3266:17	3174:22,24 3178:14	3174:16 3175:2	appropriate 3228:20	3277:4,8
add 3275:8	3178:23 3179:13	3185:23 3192:18	3279:9	assistance 3221:16
added 3245:6	3200:1 3201:7	3193:21,23 3199:20	appropriateness	3238:8
additional 3198:17	3203:21 3208:16	3203:19,20 3205:2,19	3228:13	assisting 3181:16
address 3184:14	3213:20 3216:1	3205:24 3206:6	approximately 3197:6	assists 3175:5
3202:7 3203:23	3218:7 3220:3,13	3208:15 3209:6	3258:19 3269:15	assume 3175:15,23
3207:1 3272:14	3221:22 3222:8	3214:8 3223:1	area 3168:2,7,10,13	3209:23 3216:10
addressing 3201:18	3227:25 3228:1,17,21	3227:16 3228:5	3170:17 3185:4	3249:14 3255:18,20
3252:5 3271:18	3234:5,15 3236:24,25	3229:3,25 3234:11	3200:18 3210:5	3259:8 3274:4
adequate 3195:18,23	3238:16 3246:17	3239:15 3247:8	3268:5,20,23 3269:21	3280:22
<b>adherent</b> 3246:25	3249:6,17 3250:18	3249:13,24 3250:24	3280:4	assumes 3255:10
adjourn 3193:4,23	3251:3,12,13,15,22	3255:22 3256:7,19	areas 3167:21,25	Assuming 3234:16
3194:19 3242:8	3251:24 3252:7,14,15	3259:24 3260:5,11,24	3198:19 3200:16	assumption 3179:24
3283:7	3252:16,18 3254:10	3273:17 3274:2	3201:4	3180:16 3209:25
ADJOURNED 3283:8	3265:12,18 3266:17	3276:9 3279:10	armed 3170:18	attack 3202:3,17
adjournment 3192:21	3267:12 3268:8	3282:15	3196:13 3202:5	3226:22,25 3227:2,6
3193:1,13,15,16,22	3272:23 3275:6,23	answered 3172:9	3207:11 3210:12,19	3227:8,12 3228:7
3194:9,15,19 3264:16	3277:18 3278:17	3181:20 3190:1	3219:22 3220:1	3255:10
3283:6	3281:1	3199:20 3208:23	3251:20 3278:19	attacked 3184:21
<b>ADJOURNS</b> 3194:20	agreed 3173:9 3174:13	3228:23 3232:3	3281:12	attacks 3187:2 3227:24
3242:10 3265:7	3214:22 3219:18	3278:24	arms 3233:5 arousal 3183:21	attempt 3186:17
<b>Adv</b> 3173:24 3239:11	3220:5 3222:9 3223:18 3224:2,5,7	answering 3205:1 3279:6	arousai 3183:21 arranged 3188:14	3206:9 3216:15 3277:13,13,24
advance 3179:21	3226:10,17,20 3242:3	anticipated 3227:17	arranged 3188:14 arrest 3170:10 3178:18	attempting 3213:6
3184:11	3220.10,17,20 3242.3	anticipated 3221.11	arrest 51/0.10 51/0.10	accinpung 5215.0
	Ī	1	1	

	T			1 ago 020
attempts 3276:16	3219:2 3220:22	3244:11,16,22 3245:1	3178:11,14,21 3179:1	3262:2,7,12,22,25
attend 3198:6 3246:18	3227:24 3232:21	3245:6,11,18 3246:4	3179:9,19 3180:5,8	3263:4,7,10 3264:12
3246:23 3262:5	3233:15,17,18,22,24	3246:11,18,24 3247:3	3180:12,19 3181:12	3264:22,25 3265:20
<b>attention</b> 3227:10,13	3234:7 3235:8,10	3247:12,18,23 3248:6	3182:6,10,13,16	3266:18 3267:12,18
3254:14 3256:4	3239:17 3240:1,5,7	3248:17 3250:15,25	3183:1,6,14 3184:4	3267:25 3268:9
attest 3246:15	3240:12,18 3256:15	3251:5,16,25 3252:9	3184:23 3188:1,7,11	3269:10,18 3271:21
attitude 3246:20	<b>based</b> 3196:10 3258:4	3252:16,18 3253:1,5	3188:21 3189:4,14,20	3272:18 3273:16
3247:6,14	3279:8	3253:20 3254:1,5,13	3189:25 3190:15	3274:13,19 3275:6,23
attitudes 3251:9	basically 3239:2	3254:24 3256:3,20	3191:10,17,23 3192:9	3276:22 3277:16
attorneys 3167:10	basis 3187:10 3195:23	3258:8,24 3259:2,6,8	3192:17 3194:12,17	3278:24 3280:16
3194:4	3231:1,21 3248:12	3259:12,15 3260:3,21	3195:6,11,16,20,24	3281:2,24 3282:9,20
August 3166:12,21,24	3255:3 3278:8	3261:23 3262:4,10,20	3197:1,5,22,25	<b>Brigadier</b> 3166:3,5
3167:1,16 3168:21	bear 3201:23	3262:24 3263:2,5,9	3198:3,15,20,25	3167:1,14 3170:4
3171:18 3184:20	beg 3174:23 3177:4	3263:12,15,17,22,25	3199:7 3200:1,8,17	3173:2 3175:12,25
3195:9,14 3196:5,12	3198:12 3220:14	3264:4,7,10,14,18,23	3201:6,16,21 3202:1	3177:7,18 3178:6
3196:19 3197:4,17	begets 3245:7	3265:5,9,11 3266:14	3202:9,14,19,22,25	3181:11,23 3182:3
3209:16 3212:5,17	beginning 3175:22	3266:22 3267:3,10,13	3203:5,10,16,21	3184:20 3185:19
3213:10,10 3214:23	3179:10 3181:20 3183:2 3189:5	3267:20 3268:4,15	3204:1,9,19 3205:3,9	3187:21 3189:10 3191:5 3192:12
3229:15,23 3231:10 3252:20		3269:5,12 3270:6,11 3270:12,16,20,24	3206:11,16,24 3207:7 3207:23 3208:9,16	3194:10,22,25 3196:8
author 3254:18	3191:24 3192:10 3215:12 3217:23	3271:5,9,15 3272:13	3207:23 3208:9,16	3197:15 3199:19
authoritarian 3247:6	3257:12 3259:19	3273:8 3274:3,18,24	3210:10,16,21,24	3201:14 3204:3,25
authority 3268:20	3260:11	3275:20 3276:8	3210:10,10,21,24	3205:18 3206:19
3269:7,15 3270:6,16	<b>behalf</b> 3241:17 3260:19	3277:11,17 3278:5,14	3212:8,13,18,24	3207:4 3209:9 3212:3
3270:19,23 3271:4,16	behave 3184:2 3248:9	3280:21 3281:17	_3213:2,8,12,19	3215:23 3217:13
3271:20	3268:7	3282:5,17 3283:3	3214:3,6,9,12,15,18	3221:3 3222:6 3226:5
available 3193:9,12	behaviour 3182:5,9	Bizos's 3282:15	3214:21,25 3215:5,9	3226:19 3227:9,21
3199:5 3204:17	3183:24 3184:16	black 3244:2	3216:1,8,13,17,24	3228:9,11 3229:11,20
3215:19 3224:10,18	3192:4 3196:11	blameless 3260:25	3217:8,19 3218:11,14	3230:11 3232:19,20
3280:5	3233:4,11 3234:13,13	blank 3263:22	3219:17,23 3220:12	3235:17,20 3239:14
avoid 3279:1	behavioural 3183:17	BMR 3168:3,11	3220:19,21 3221:7,21	3239:21 3242:12,14
awaiting 3167:5	<b>Belgium</b> 3222:5,11	book 3223:16	3222:14 3223:4,14,22	3252:23 3256:21
aware 3183:12,13	3245:21	books 3223:7,8 3279:3	3223:25 3224:11	3258:8 3260:7
3185:20,24 3212:7,10	<b>believe</b> 3194:2 3215:21	<b>bottom</b> 3268:10	3225:21 3226:9,13,23	3261:24 3263:4
3212:15,20 3222:11	3235:3 3259:20	box 3255:13	3227:4,14 3228:2,16	3265:9,13 3280:2
3242:4 3258:18	3279:4	<b>branch</b> 3242:22	3228:23 3229:17,25	<b>bring</b> 3199:17 3205:25
awareness 3182:24	<b>believed</b> 3257:3,4	breach 3218:3 3233:19	3231:11,20 3232:1,25	3221:3 3274:21
	3281:20	3234:3,17	3233:7,13 3234:15,20	3279:22
<u>B</u>	benchmark 3222:2	breached 3173:15	3235:1,11,24 3236:2	<b>broken</b> 3278:19
back 3167:10 3171:17	beneath 3238:23	breaching 3226:16,24	3236:5,9,13,16,24	<b>brother</b> 3265:14
3172:6 3179:4 3190:2	best 3220:5	3227:19,24 3228:4	3237:7,9,13,16,18,22	brought 3201:4
3190:24 3201:9	better 3181:14,15	3232:22,23 3233:10	3238:11,16 3239:7,10	3205:22 3227:16
3206:7 3233:17,24	3217:21 3231:9	3234:11 Progla 2244:22	3239:19,22 3240:2,19	3256:3
3235:4 3258:21	3260:1	Break 3244:22	3240:21,24 3241:4,7	<b>Budlender</b> 3166:3,5,8
3259:5 3260:7,14	beyond 3238:25 3239:5	<b>breaking</b> 3244:13,23	3241:11 3242:17,19	3166:19,23 3167:6,14
3279:22	L biog 2274.4 4 12	briofod 2160.6	2242.22 2242.1 5 10	1 2167.10 74 2160.60
L booked 2202.6	<b>bias</b> 3274:4,4,12	briefed 3169:6	3242:23 3243:1,5,10	3167:19,24 3168:6,9
backed 3202:6	<b>big</b> 3175:6 3187:24	<b>briefing</b> 3166:11	3243:19 3244:5,8,15	3168:15,20 3169:3,7
background 3185:11	<b>big</b> 3175:6 3187:24 3216:25 3272:20	<b>briefing</b> 3166:11 3167:15 3203:6	3243:19 3244:5,8,15 3244:18,23 3245:5,10	3168:15,20 3169:3,7 3169:14 3170:3
<b>background</b> 3185:11 3191:24 3192:1	<b>big</b> 3175:6 3187:24 3216:25 3272:20 3279:19	<b>briefing</b> 3166:11 3167:15 3203:6 3252:19,22	3243:19 3244:5,8,15 3244:18,23 3245:5,10 3245:15,24 3246:10	3168:15,20 3169:3,7 3169:14 3170:3 3171:12,17,25
<b>background</b> 3185:11 3191:24 3192:1 3233:9	big 3175:6 3187:24 3216:25 3272:20 3279:19 bigger 3228:14 3279:17	briefing 3166:11 3167:15 3203:6 3252:19,22 BRIG 3166:7 3167:18	3243:19 3244:5,8,15 3244:18,23 3245:5,10 3245:15,24 3246:10 3246:14,22 3247:2,8	3168:15,20 3169:3,7 3169:14 3170:3 3171:12,17,25 3172:16,17 3173:1,9
background 3185:11 3191:24 3192:1 3233:9 balance 3274:17	big 3175:6 3187:24 3216:25 3272:20 3279:19 bigger 3228:14 3279:17 bill 3255:4,9	briefing 3166:11 3167:15 3203:6 3252:19,22 BRIG 3166:7 3167:18 3167:23 3168:5,8,14	3243:19 3244:5,8,15 3244:18,23 3245:5,10 3245:15,24 3246:10 3246:14,22 3247:2,8 3247:17,22 3248:4,16	3168:15,20 3169:3,7 3169:14 3170:3 3171:12,17,25 3172:16,17 3173:1,9 3173:19,24 3174:4,11
background 3185:11 3191:24 3192:1 3233:9 balance 3274:17 3275:15	big 3175:6 3187:24 3216:25 3272:20 3279:19 bigger 3228:14 3279:17 bill 3255:4,9 bishop 3268:24 3269:2	briefing 3166:11 3167:15 3203:6 3252:19,22 BRIG 3166:7 3167:18 3167:23 3168:5,8,14 3168:18 3169:2,5,10	3243:19 3244:5,8,15 3244:18,23 3245:5,10 3245:15,24 3246:10 3246:14,22 3247:2,8 3247:17,22 3248:4,16 3250:19 3251:4,13,24	3168:15,20 3169:3,7 3169:14 3170:3 3171:12,17,25 3172:16,17 3173:1,9 3173:19,24 3174:4,11 3174:21 3175:12,25
background 3185:11 3191:24 3192:1 3233:9 balance 3274:17 3275:15 barbed 3169:4,8,11,17	big 3175:6 3187:24 3216:25 3272:20 3279:19 bigger 3228:14 3279:17 bill 3255:4,9 bishop 3268:24 3269:2 3270:7,10	briefing 3166:11 3167:15 3203:6 3252:19,22 BRIG 3166:7 3167:18 3167:23 3168:5,8,14 3168:18 3169:2,5,10 3169:19 3170:7,25	3243:19 3244:5,8,15 3244:18,23 3245:5,10 3245:15,24 3246:10 3246:14,22 3247:2,8 3247:17,22 3248:4,16 3250:19 3251:4,13,24 3252:8,15,17,25	3168:15,20 3169:3,7 3169:14 3170:3 3171:12,17,25 3172:16,17 3173:1,9 3173:19,24 3174:4,11 3174:21 3175:12,25 3176:14,17,21,24
background 3185:11 3191:24 3192:1 3233:9 balance 3274:17 3275:15 barbed 3169:4,8,11,17 3170:5,8,10,15,18,24	big 3175:6 3187:24 3216:25 3272:20 3279:19 bigger 3228:14 3279:17 bill 3255:4,9 bishop 3268:24 3269:2	briefing 3166:11 3167:15 3203:6 3252:19,22 BRIG 3166:7 3167:18 3167:23 3168:5,8,14 3168:18 3169:2,5,10 3169:19 3170:7,25 3171:5,16,23 3172:3	3243:19 3244:5,8,15 3244:18,23 3245:5,10 3245:15,24 3246:10 3246:14,22 3247:2,8 3247:17,22 3248:4,16 3250:19 3251:4,13,24 3252:8,15,17,25 3253:4 3254:11	3168:15,20 3169:3,7 3169:14 3170:3 3171:12,17,25 3172:16,17 3173:1,9 3173:19,24 3174:4,11 3174:21 3175:12,25 3176:14,17,21,24 3177:3,10,17 3178:6
background 3185:11 3191:24 3192:1 3233:9 balance 3274:17 3275:15 barbed 3169:4,8,11,17 3170:5,8,10,15,18,24 3171:2,9,14,22	big 3175:6 3187:24 3216:25 3272:20 3279:19 bigger 3228:14 3279:17 bill 3255:4,9 bishop 3268:24 3269:2 3270:7,10 bit 3212:9 3233:21 3278:9	briefing 3166:11 3167:15 3203:6 3252:19,22 BRIG 3166:7 3167:18 3167:23 3168:5,8,14 3168:18 3169:2,5,10 3169:19 3170:7,25	3243:19 3244:5,8,15 3244:18,23 3245:5,10 3245:15,24 3246:10 3246:14,22 3247:2,8 3247:17,22 3248:4,16 3250:19 3251:4,13,24 3252:8,15,17,25	3168:15,20 3169:3,7 3169:14 3170:3 3171:12,17,25 3172:16,17 3173:1,9 3173:19,24 3174:4,11 3174:21 3175:12,25 3176:14,17,21,24
background 3185:11 3191:24 3192:1 3233:9 balance 3274:17 3275:15 barbed 3169:4,8,11,17 3170:5,8,10,15,18,24	big 3175:6 3187:24 3216:25 3272:20 3279:19 bigger 3228:14 3279:17 bill 3255:4,9 bishop 3268:24 3269:2 3270:7,10 bit 3212:9 3233:21	briefing 3166:11 3167:15 3203:6 3252:19,22 BRIG 3166:7 3167:18 3167:23 3168:5,8,14 3168:18 3169:2,5,10 3169:19 3170:7,25 3171:5,16,23 3172:3 3172:19 3173:6,13,23	3243:19 3244:5,8,15 3244:18,23 3245:5,10 3245:15,24 3246:10 3246:14,22 3247:2,8 3247:17,22 3248:4,16 3250:19 3251:4,13,24 3252:8,15,17,25 3253:4 3254:11 3255:22 3256:9	3168:15,20 3169:3,7 3169:14 3170:3 3171:12,17,25 3172:16,17 3173:1,9 3173:19,24 3174:4,11 3174:21 3175:12,25 3176:14,17,21,24 3177:3,10,17 3178:6 3178:12,15,22 3179:4
background 3185:11 3191:24 3192:1 3233:9 balance 3274:17 3275:15 barbed 3169:4,8,11,17 3170:5,8,10,15,18,24 3171:2,9,14,22 3172:4,8,12,25	big 3175:6 3187:24 3216:25 3272:20 3279:19 bigger 3228:14 3279:17 bill 3255:4,9 bishop 3268:24 3269:2 3270:7,10 bit 3212:9 3233:21 3278:9 Bizos 3242:3,5,7,12,13	briefing 3166:11 3167:15 3203:6 3252:19,22 BRIG 3166:7 3167:18 3167:23 3168:5,8,14 3168:18 3169:2,5,10 3169:19 3170:7,25 3171:5,16,23 3172:3 3172:19 3173:6,13,23 3174:3,8,15 3175:2	3243:19 3244:5,8,15 3244:18,23 3245:5,10 3245:15,24 3246:10 3246:14,22 3247:2,8 3247:17,22 3248:4,16 3250:19 3251:4,13,24 3252:8,15,17,25 3253:4 3254:11 3255:22 3256:9 3257:11 3258:22,25	3168:15,20 3169:3,7 3169:14 3170:3 3171:12,17,25 3172:16,17 3173:1,9 3173:19,24 3174:4,11 3174:21 3175:12,25 3176:14,17,21,24 3177:3,10,17 3178:6 3178:12,15,22 3179:4 3179:15 3181:2,6,21
background 3185:11 3191:24 3192:1 3233:9 balance 3274:17 3275:15 barbed 3169:4,8,11,17 3170:5,8,10,15,18,24 3171:2,9,14,22 3172:4,8,12,25 3173:4,5,11,14,15	big 3175:6 3187:24 3216:25 3272:20 3279:19 bigger 3228:14 3279:17 bill 3255:4,9 bishop 3268:24 3269:2 3270:7,10 bit 3212:9 3233:21 3278:9 Bizos 3242:3,5,7,12,13 3242:18,20,24 3243:3	briefing 3166:11 3167:15 3203:6 3252:19,22 BRIG 3166:7 3167:18 3167:23 3168:5,8,14 3168:18 3169:2,5,10 3169:19 3170:7,25 3171:5,16,23 3172:3 3172:19 3173:6,13,23 3174:3,8,15 3175:2 3175:19 3176:7	3243:19 3244:5,8,15 3244:18,23 3245:5,10 3245:15,24 3246:10 3246:14,22 3247:2,8 3247:17,22 3248:4,16 3250:19 3251:4,13,24 3252:8,15,17,25 3253:4 3254:11 3255:22 3256:9 3257:11 3258:22,25 3259:3,7,10,14,18	3168:15,20 3169:3,7 3169:14 3170:3 3171:12,17,25 3172:16,17 3173:1,9 3173:19,24 3174:4,11 3174:21 3175:12,25 3176:14,17,21,24 3177:3,10,17 3178:6 3178:12,15,22 3179:4 3179:15 3181:2,6,21 3182:1,7,11,14,18

			I	1 ago 020
3184:24 3185:1,14,18	calling 3215:21	3171:1,3 3172:9	civilians 3233:6	3197:19
3186:6,7,11,24	cameras 3252:13	3176:8,13,16,19,22	clarification 3235:21	<b>comment</b> 3181:10
3187:6,14,21 3188:4	<b>Canine</b> 3200:21	3179:20 3180:6,9,13	<b>clarify</b> 3174:21	3183:11 3192:19
3188:9,17 3189:2,10	can't 3187:11 3190:4	3180:19 3181:24	3176:14	3219:23 3256:11
3189:15,21 3190:8	3191:1 3207:18	3185:1,8,23 3187:7	classic 3217:16 3239:1	3259:21
3191:5,16,19 3192:8	3216:20,20 3217:3	3187:17 3192:15,22	3239:5	commenting 3256:17
3192:12,19 3193:2,24	3245:16,17 3249:19	3193:6,12,19 3194:5	clean 3255:4	commission 3166:2
3194:10,14,22,24	3251:9,10 3269:16	3194:18,21 3207:4,7	<b>clear</b> 3170:14 3171:8	3167:11 3194:7,19,20
3195:7,12,17,22	3270:7,13 3271:1	3208:19,24 3209:3,8	3186:9,22 3196:15	3194:20,21 3208:5
3196:4 3197:2,6,23	<b>caption</b> 3239:21	3209:14,20 3210:2,7	3200:3 3203:17	3221:16 3241:17
3198:1,10,16,21	careful 3282:6	3210:11,17,22 3211:4	3204:10 3206:25	3242:8,10,10,11
3199:2,19 3200:2,10	carefully 3266:15	3211:7,11,14,18,21	3216:3 3222:15	3247:21 3248:22
3201:3,14,17,22	<b>carried</b> 3281:19	3212:2 3218:16	3224:14 3227:25	3254:20 3255:14
3202:2,10,15,20,23	<b>carry</b> 3175:14,17	3219:4,10 3222:12	3240:16 3260:4	3257:6,9 3258:13
3203:1,7,11,18,24	3202:21 3204:6	3224:20,25 3225:5,10	3274:1 3279:5	3262:1 3265:7,7,8,16
3204:3,16,25 3205:4	3205:23 3206:1,5	3225:13,25 3230:11	<b>clearly</b> 3171:1,9	3283:8
3205:18 3206:13,18	3208:7,14 3267:21	3230:17,21 3231:5	3172:21 3210:25	commissioner 3170:1
3207:18 3208:6,10,18	3282:7	3232:17 3235:18	3229:2,17 3230:6	3174:2,6 3175:14,17
3208:24 3209:1,5	<b>carrying</b> 3208:2,3,3	3236:7 3238:1,4,20	3268:17	3176:2 3177:19
3212:3,10,15,21,25	case 3167:12 3184:20	3239:8,11 3241:14,18	<b>clinging</b> 3257:20	3181:2,7,10 3186:7
3213:4,9,15,22	3187:20 3194:8	3241:21,25 3242:4,8	3258:5	3186:20,24 3187:5
3214:4,7,10,13,16,19	3254:20,22,22	3242:11 3249:24	Col 3215:7 3219:19	3232:18,20 3233:2,8
3214:22 3215:2,6,23	3258:11 3273:13	3250:5,24 3252:23	3220:9	3234:10,16,24 3235:7
3216:5,9,14,19	3275:4	3253:16,22 3254:2,21	colleague 3239:11	3235:13,16,18,20,25
3217:5,12 3218:9,13	cases 3266:5	3263:15,20,24 3264:2	colleagues 3247:5	3236:3,8,10,14,17,25
3218:20 3219:1,13,19	categorically 3255:16	3264:5,8,14 3265:8	Colonel 3193:18	3237:1,8,10,14,17,20
3220:7,13,20 3221:2	cause 3183:20 3184:15	3267:3 3268:21,24	3196:21 3203:8	3237:23,24 3238:2,6
3221:13 3222:6,12,24	3273:3,15,22 3276:24	3270:11,14,18,22	3215:2 3218:13,16,20	3238:12,17,18
3223:11,17,23 3224:2	causes 3183:22 3184:1	3271:3,6,10 3278:1,7	3219:14 3220:14,15	3239:14,20,23 3240:3
3224:15,20 3225:5,8	causing 3273:2	3279:22 3280:17	3220:16 3231:13	3240:15,20,23 3241:1
3225:11,14,25 3226:4	cells 3211:10 3280:3,7	3282:13 3283:5	3245:20,20 3249:4	3241:2,3,5,9,13
3226:10,19 3227:3,9	3280:9	challenge 3281:13	3253:6 3254:19	3248:3 3252:2
3227:21 3228:9,17	certain 3224:9,17	challenging 3281:5	3279:13	3253:23 3262:3
3229:11,20 3230:16	3233:16,25 3240:10	change 3172:25	come 3171:17 3179:4	commit 3265:18
3231:3,4,7,17,21	certainly 3267:24	3242:25 3243:16	3181:18 3182:6,13	3266:16 3267:6,7
3232:15 3233:2	3280:14	3244:7,9 3246:7,20	3184:13 3186:10	committed 3266:11
3236:11 3265:15	<b>CF</b> 3184:1	3247:24 3273:19	3211:6 3212:6	committee 3226:6
3281:18	Chair 3166:15,20	<b>changed</b> 3243:6,9,10	3215:19 3227:7	3246:5
Budlender's 3218:18	3167:8 3172:18	3243:13,14,23	3229:20 3245:11,13	<b>committing</b> 3276:19
<b>Budlender's</b> 3230:22	3176:10 3182:2	changes 3172:21	3250:12 3256:14	common 3267:15
<b>building</b> 3240:11	3185:3,19 3186:6	3243:18 3245:19	3258:3 3261:19	3273:15
<b>bullet</b> 3210:22 3211:14	3187:15 3192:20	3247:15 3248:23	3272:4 3275:19	communication
bullets 3204:5,6	3193:2,11,17,24,25	<b>changing</b> 3172:5	3277:1 3281:7	3168:25 3252:12
3251:18	3194:2,24 3201:22,23	3262:17	comes 3226:25 3234:23	community 3238:25
bystanders 3272:15,21	3218:11 3219:3	channel 3233:15	3257:17	company 3273:14
3273:6	3224:19,22 3225:2,8	charge 3272:4 3277:15	comfort 3196:14	comparatively 3267:16
	3226:4 3231:4	check 3227:18 3266:1	coming 3172:6,13	competence 3185:4
	3232:15 3241:16	3276:5 3282:21,23	3190:6 3250:21	completely 3277:19
Calitz 3263:4 call 3168:17 3235:9	3242:2,13 3250:1 3254:1 3270:9	3283:2 <b>chief</b> 3228:12	commander 3181:15 3181:16 3188:24	3278:15
				complied 3230:15,23
<b>called</b> 3183:13 3200:24 3201:11 3205:5	3277:23 <b>Chairman</b> 3245:13	<b>choice</b> 3224:8,16 <b>chosen</b> 3264:24	3190:3 3199:10 3204:12 3205:13	<b>compound</b> 3250:2 <b>concern</b> 3186:8,22
3206:22 3208:14	3250:15 3264:20 3265:5 3267:11	CI 3196:21 circle 3278:3	3207:15 3209:21	3201:10 3266:20 concerned 3252:4,6
3216:10 3230:1	3280:21	circles 3278:3	3223:20,20,21,21 3270:1 3275:15	concerned 3232:4,6 concludes 3197:14
3232:23 3234:11	chairperson 3166:2,14	circumstances 3233:20	commanders 3169:1	concomitant 3183:23
3243:13 3245:12 3249:14 3263:12	3166:16,18,23 3167:4	3233:25 3250:21	3248:20 3252:22	conducive 3175:10
3265:1,2 3269:20	3167:9 3170:14	citizens 3267:5,9	commenced 3197:18	3221:20 3222:9
3203.1,2 3207.20	5101.7 5170.14	CIUZCIIS 3401.3,7	commenced 3177.10	J441.40 J444.7

	I	T	T	1
<b>conduct</b> 3254:15	cordoning 3218:23	3219:17,24 3222:14	3191:15 3213:2	3273:22 3281:3,15
3273:10	3220:10 3225:19	3225:21 3226:13	3222:4 3233:4,11,14	<b>dealing</b> 3191:19
<b>confirm</b> 3264:10	<b>core</b> 3219:15	3227:14 3229:25	3234:14 3235:8,10	3208:13 3212:22,22
confirmed 3173:25	correct 3170:6,23	3233:1,13,21 3234:21	3239:25 3240:4	3217:6 3236:20
3264:9	3171:23 3172:16	3243:20 3244:24	3249:7,15,16,22	3267:13 3273:10
conflict 3249:10 3252:4	3175:24 3177:1,2	3245:25 3247:9	3250:17 3251:1,3,6	deals 3195:13,14
3252:6,6 3260:23	3178:5,10,11 3179:2	3250:20 3255:22	3251:11,17,18,21	3238:22
confront 3174:23	3179:19 3180:8,21	3256:1,11 3257:11,23	3267:2,14,21,24	dealt 3281:6
3175:1	3181:7,12 3182:10	3259:4 3260:10	3269:22 3271:24	death 3267:24
confrontation 3249:10	3183:1 3185:15	3261:5,11 3264:25	3273:11 3274:6	deaths 3261:1
confronted 3179:18	3188:1,7 3195:10	3265:21 3266:9	3275:25 3276:2,3,7	debated 3220:8
3220:11 3249:18	3197:21 3198:14,20	3269:18 3271:21	3276:15,20,24	debating 3181:22
confronting 3174:14	3201:5,6 3202:13,14	3272:19 3273:17	3278:16,16	debriefing 3252:3
3179:7 3220:16	3202:18,22 3203:4,15	3274:13 3275:6,23	crowds 3239:16 3248:9	December 3166:1
3224:8,16 3225:17	3203:16 3204:8	3276:23 3281:3,24	<b>CS</b> 3183:13,14,16,20	3263:21,24,25 3264:6
confuses 3217:22	3206:10,15,16	3282:9,21	3184:15 3185:6	3264:11,13
consequences 3266:19	3208:15 3210:1,6,10	counsellor's 3279:7	culminate 3177:5	decide 3257:7
3266:21 3274:6	3212:24 3213:8	counterpart 3263:3	Cup 3248:9	decided 3172:12
consider 3195:17,23	3214:9,12,17,18,21	countries 3222:3	currently 3197:15	decision 3169:1
3226:7 3274:8	3214:25 3215:4,5,8	country 3223:3 3257:9	3253:7	3172:14 3187:25
consideration 3174:1	3215:10,10,10	course 3166:10	curriculum 3248:17,22	3188:3 3206:2
3255:5	3216:13,16 3218:19	3173:21 3174:17	cycles 3268:6	3223:18,23 3224:3,5
considered 3242:21	3219:5 3220:12	3175:10 3184:12	<b>e c c c c c c c c c c</b>	3225:15,16
consult 3248:10	3223:20 3224:10	3185:6 3186:2 3187:9		decisions 3224:5
contact 3252:13	3225:20 3226:9	3187:13 3222:2	daily 3248:12	declare 3268:20 3269:7
contain 3201:4	3228:16 3229:10,16	3250:5,7 3251:16	damage 3266:4	3270:4
contains 3256:7	3230:12,15,16	3273:20 3275:10	damaged 3268:3	declared 3268:17
content 3187:18	3231:20 3233:7	3281:13	danger 3211:25	3269:16 3270:25
context 3207:6 3269:13	3237:13 3238:11	courses 3252:5	3258:15,16,19	decline 3197:10
contingency 3198:2,4,8	3239:6,7 3242:19	court 3249:2	3269:14 3272:1	3253:11
3198:11 3234:18	3243:1,11,21,22	covered 3226:16	dangerous 3196:14,22	decreased 3183:22
continue 3255:20	3244:5,8 3245:10	co-ordinating 3262:8	3197:8,11 3215:11	deep 3216:25
3268:14 3283:7	3246:14 3248:4	3262:13,14,17	3219:25 3220:3	defect 3185:12
continuous 3195:21	3251:4 3255:4 3257:3	3282:23	3253:9,12 3267:21,23	<b>defence</b> 3207:14
continuum 3210:9	3258:1,2,3,7 3259:9	crazy 3277:20	date 3263:19	3211:12,13,15,17,18
3218:15	3262:7 3263:21	create 3228:14	dated 3263:21	3249:15,17 3250:3,7
contradict 3255:6	3264:22 3265:1,2	credibility 3255:7	<b>David</b> 3265:14	3250:9 3255:11
contrary 3257:5 3261:2	3267:25 3270:11	crime 3180:7 3197:3	day 3166:21 3175:11	3256:6 3260:16
contribution 3185:2	3271:11 3272:22	3210:17 3253:5	3190:16 3192:2	3261:17
control 3184:11	3276:22 3282:8	3267:1,7,17,18	3196:22 3205:13	<b>defend</b> 3249:20
3198:22 3235:8	correctly 3273:9	crimes 3267:6	3207:24 3209:24	3258:16
3249:15,16,22	correctness 3247:13	criminal 3194:2 3238:8	3231:1 3232:3,12	<b>defending</b> 3258:14
3250:17	couldn't 3213:20	3265:18 3266:5,8,11	3235:3 3257:25	defensive 3275:1,9,9,13
convenient 3192:23,25	3257:10	3266:16	3260:9 3261:12	<b>definitely</b> 3173:6
3264:15,16	counsel 3167:9 3207:5	critical 3223:18	3272:4 3282:1,3,12	3179:3,11 3184:6,10
convenor 3277:3,6,7	3254:2	3252:10	days 3229:14,18,21	3190:5,6,24 3191:17
cooperation 3274:7	Counsellor 3172:20	criticise 3232:5	3230:13 3231:10,24	3192:9 3199:17
copies 3167:2,4 3194:6	3173:7,14 3174:16	3255:24,24 3257:13	3254:17	3207:12,13 3208:4
3263:18	3181:13 3183:2	3257:14	day-to-day 3195:23	3231:15 3232:4,7
<b>copy</b> 3167:7,7,13	3184:4,23 3189:25	cross 3168:3	deal 3175:8 3187:22	3243:19 3255:25
3253:17,21 3263:15	3190:15 3191:2	cross-examination	3189:16 3190:18	3256:9,19 3257:19
cordon 3173:25 3174:7	3192:17 3198:3	3237:2 3238:15	3192:2 3206:22	3258:6 3260:18
3174:18,23,25 3176:3	3200:17 3203:22	3239:13 3241:22,23	3207:20 3213:6	3261:9 3268:1
3176:11,25 3177:5,8	3204:2 3205:10,17,24	cross-examining	3214:4,10,13,16,19	3271:24 3272:1
3177:15,20,20	3206:24 3207:23	3166:4 3194:23	3215:23 3216:3	3274:22 3276:6
3178:19 3179:3,6,11	3208:17 3212:9	3242:5 3265:10	3217:7 3249:14	3277:7,8 3279:8
3179:16,23 3180:14	3213:13 3215:12	crowd 3182:4,9	3250:10 3266:22,23	3281:4
3180:22	3216:24 3217:9,19	3183:20 3184:1	3266:25 3269:25	deindividuation
	ĺ			

31812.12.15.21 3172.22 31733 31832.22 delivered 3248.18 demands 3197.13 32531.4 3253.14 32578.8.14 depending 3199.13 0370.20 326.52 3278.13 2378.23 3278.2 3278.1 3275.11 3275.8.14 depending 3191.1 3275.8.14 difficulty 3192.13 directly 3192.13 disarm 3174.18 deployed 3109.6.8,12 3107.12 310		ı	Т	T	Page 328
3183.22 delivered 3194.18 demands 3197.13 3253.14 depend 3199.14 326.29 3216.12 3281.1 3250.20 3281.1 3250.20 3281.1 3250.20 3281.13 3275.11 dephory 310.21.2 3275.21 3281.15 320.21 3281.12 3275.21 3281.13 3281.12 3281.13 3	3182:12,15,21	3172:22 3173:3	distribute 3193:18		3271:12
demands 319713 different 3188:10 depend 31998.314 32219.32245 32299 depending 31998.314 3252.3241 32578.14 32578.14 32578.14 3268.93272.3.11 difficulty 3192.13 dispension 3198.11 3249.75 difficulty 3192.13 dispension 3198.11 3249.75 dispension 3198.12 dispension 3198.13 dispension 3198.23 dispensi					
demands 3197:13					
3221-9 3224-5 3229-9 pepartment 3183-10 depend 3199-8, 14 3278-321-13 3278-33 237-23.11 3278-8, 14 depending 3191:1 3198-25 3261:18 3198-25 3261:18 3198-25 3261:18 3198-25 3261:18 3273-21 3198-25 3261:18 3273-21 3211:15 3233-14-22 3211:15 32					
Department 3183:10   3259:13 2260:20   3361:20 3281:1   3361:20 3281:1   3361:20 3281:1   3361:20 3281:3   3361:3   33					
depending 3191:1 3275:8.14 depending 3191:1 3378:13 3778:11 3778:12 3778:12 3778:12 3778:13 3778:13 3778:11 3778:12 3778:13 37					_
32758,14   difficultis 3280:24   3375:13   difficultis 3280:24   3375:13   direction 3170:21   3375:23   3375:13   3375:23   3386:15   3375:23   3386:15   3375:23   3386:15   3375:23   3386:15   3375:23   3386:15   3375:23   3386:15   3375:23   3386:13   3375:23   3386:13   3375:23   3386:13   3375:23   3386:13   3375:23   3386:13   3375:23   3386:13   3375:23   3386:13   3375:23   3386:13   3375:23   3386:13   3375:23   3386:13   3375:23   3386:13   3375:23   3386:13   3375:23   3386:13   3375:23   3386:33   3387:33   3387:33   3387:33   3387:33   3387:33   3387:33   3387:33   3387:33   3387:33   3387:33   3387:33   3387:33   3375:13   3387:33   3387:11   3387:30   3387:33					- '
depending 319:1:					
depending 3191:1         direction 3170:21         3209:15.17 3210:2         3198:25 3261:18         3373:21         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3208:15.17 3210:2         3208:15.17 3210:2         3208:15.17 3210:2         3208:15.17 3210:2         3208:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3210:2         3208:15.17 3210:2         3208:15.17 3210:2         3208:15.17 3210:2         3208:15.17 3210:2         3209:15.17 3209:15.2         3209:15.17 3209:15.2	-				
3378.25 3261:18 375:11 375:11 375:11 375:13 2329:15 377.9 3223:5 377:13 375:11 375:13 2329:15 3229:15					O
depends 3190:15 3216:17 deploy 3170:8 3172:12 3240:5,7 deploy 3170:8 3172:12 3316:17 3250:23 325:13 3251:23 325					
depends 3190:15   directly 3245:25   disaffected 3278:16   disaffected 3278:18   documents 3166:9   disaffected 3278:18   documents 3166:9   documents 3169:0.3   disaffected 3278:18   documents 3169:0.3   documents 3169:1   deploying 3171:14   disaffected 3279:19   disaffected 3279:19   disaffected 3278:15   discouss 3185:5   discouss 3185:5   discouss 3185:5   described 3170:17   described 3178:10   detail 3187:3   detail 3280:19   3229:16   discouss 3198:0.3   detail 3280:19   3229:16   discouss 3199:0.9   discouss on 3199:14   dispersing 3196:0.0   dispersion 3196:0.2   dispersion					
deploy 3170:8 3172:12     3211:15 3233:14,22     3240:5,7     3211:15 3233:14,22     3216:23 3265:13     3201:20 3204:23     3201:20 3204:23     3201:20 3204:23     3201:20 3204:23     3201:20 3204:23     3211:22 3217:24     3212:25 3173:15     3224:24 3212:11     3212:25 3173:15     3224:24 3212:12     3212:25 3217:24     3212:25 3217:24     3212:25 3217:24     3212:25 3217:24     3212:25 3217:25     3224:24 3213:10     3224:24 321:21     3226:23 327:14 3278:3,16,23     3211:22 3217:24     3212:32 325:9     deploying 3171:14     3210:43 3234:1     despio a 324:1     describes 3185:21     describes 3185:21     desgred 3181:13     describes 3170:17     describes 3185:21     disdarcet 3279:15     3201:23 3201:23 3206:3     discussion 319:6:6     3224:24 32317:3:10     3224:24 32317:32     discussion 3196:6     3229:16     detain 3280:19     3226:15 3272:16     despio a 3279:25     3280:10     3229:16     discussion 3196:6     3229:12     detain 3280:19     3266:15 3272:16     despio a 3279:25     3280:10     3229:16     detain 3280:19     3229:16     detain 3280:19     3229:16     detain 3280:19     3229:16     detain 3280:19     3229:22     different 3196:13     3229:16     detain 3290:23     disperses 3170:9.9     3186:4 3297:6     3229:22     disperses 3170:9.9     3186:4 3206:13 3204:8     3229:16     3229:13     3229:16					
deploy 3170.8 3172.12   321.115 3233.14.22   325.123 3255.13   321.115 3233.14.22   325.123 3255.13   325.123 3255.13   325.123 3255.13   325.123 32					* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
3231:15 2333:14,22 dispersion 3170:15 deployed 3169:6,8,12 3169:23 3170:11 3205:30,8 8 3220:24 3235:12 3201:20 3204:23 3217:24 3172:25 3173:15 3207:23 2375:3 3231:22 3217:24 3218:3220:23 disarmed 3279:15 disarming 3196:7,19 deploying 3171:14 3210:4 3232:1 3204:1 3205:3 3232:2 3204:18 3205:3 3232:2 3204:18 3206:4 3268:3 3206:2 3275:2 3265:1 3206:4 3268:1 3206:4 3268:3 3206:2 3275:2 3265:1 3206:4 3268:3 3206:2 3275:2 3266:4 3268:3 3266:1 3275:2 3266:4 3268:3 327					
3240:5.7 deployed 3169:68,12 320:20 3204:23 320:12 320:23				elements 3250:2	
deployed 3169:68.12         3201:20 3204:23         doesn't 3167:7 3174:9         3184:15         3176:11 31869:22:23           3169:23 3170:11         3205:36,8 3220:24         3207:14 3217:10         3207:36,8 3220:24         3175:22 31864         3175:22 31864         3184:15         3184:15         3184:15         3184:15         3187:24 3195:1         3187:22 31864         3187:22 31864         3187:12         3206:22 375:3         3187:23 3287:1         3186:9,22.23         3187:24 3195:1         3184:15         3184:15         3221:4,15 3222:7         3222:1         3228:11         3228:11         3206:10         3274:13,278:11         3206:10         3274:13,278:11         3206:10         3274:12,279:11         3206:10         3277:14 3232:12         3277:14 3279:11         3206:13 3279:15         3277:14 3279:11         3206:13 3279:15         3277:14 3279:11         3206:13 3279:15         3279:13 329:12         3279:13 329:12         3279:13 329:12         3279:13 329:12         3279:13 329:12         3279:13 329:12         3279:13 329:12         3279:13 329:13         3279:13 329:13         3279:13 329:13         3279:13 329:13         3279:13 329:13         3279:13 329:13         3279:13 329:13         3279:13 329:13         3279:13 329:13         3279:13 329:13         3279:13 329:13         3279:13 329:13         3279:13 329:13         3279:13 329:13         3279:13 329:13         32					
3169:23 3170:11   32053.6.8 3220:2.4   3175:22 3186:4   3171:2.10 3172:4.8   3172:22 3173:15   3227:13 3235:11   3267:22 3275:3   3217:10 3235:11   3264:3 4267:4 3268:3   3274:1 3278:11   3280:10   3232:32 3235:9   disarmed 3279:15   disarred 3279:15   disarbe 3215:21   disorbe 3215:21   disorbe 3215:21   discussion 3196:7   3222:1 3240:1,18   3225:5,14.24.24   3170:15.24 \$1373:10   3232:21 3240:1,18   3225:5,14.24.24   3173:10   3232:1 3240:2,2 3256:32   3226:5,14.24.24   3173:10   3232:1 3240:1,18   3225:5   3226:5,14.24.24   3173:18.25   described 3170:17   describes 3185:21   describes 3185:21   describes 3185:21   describe 3271:19   3229:12   3229:12   3229:2,2 2356:23   318:10.21   3231:23   3190:13 225:2   detaind 3280:19   3266:15 3272:16   3227:13 229:12   3280:6,14   3280:13 225:2   3280:6,14   3280:13 225:2   3280:6,14   3180:1 3225:2   3280:6,14   3180:1 3225:2   3280:19   3278:2   3280:19   3278:2   3280:19   3278:2   3280:19   3278:2   3280:19   3278:2   3280:19   3278:2   3280:19   3278:2   3280:19   3278:2   3280:19   3280:19   3280:10   3280	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
3171:2,10 3172:4,8 3171:225 3173:15 3217:22 3277:3 3218:1 3220:23 3218:1 3220:23 3218:1 3220:23 3218:1 3220:23 3218:1 3220:23 3218:1 3220:23 3218:1 3220:23 3218:1 3220:23 3218:1 3220:23 321323:23 3235:9 deployment 3169:4 3170:15,24 3173:10 3210:4 3234:1 deployment 3169:4 3170:15,24 3173:10 3222:1 3240:1,18 320:23 3196:20 3218:10 3222:1 3240:1,18 320:23 328:10 3222:1 3240:1,18 3222:1 3240:1,18 3222:1 3240:1,18 3222:2 325:15 3228:12 3228:12 3228:12 3228:12 3228:13 328:					
321:2.23 237:3:4 327:14 3278:3,16,23 disarmed 3279:15 disarming 3196:7,19 displeying 3171:14 3210:4 3234:1 deployment 3169:4 3170:15,24 3173:10 3232:13240:1,18 3256:15 described 3170:17 describes 3185:21 despite 3271:19 329:16 discussing 3227:5 3183:23 329:16 despite 3271:19 despite 3279:25 detaind 3279:25 discussing 3196:60 3271:2 dispress 3170:17 despite 3271:19 detaines 3280:3,5 detaind 3280:19 3273:25 3273:22 dispress 3170:19 dispress 3170:19 detaines 3270:25 dispress 3170:19 detaines 3270:25 dispress 3170:19 detaines 3270:25 dispress 3170:19 dispress 3170:19 dispress 3170:19 dispress 3170:19 dispress 3170:19 dispress 3170:20 3274:22 dispress 3170:20 3274:22 dispress 3170:20 3274:2 dispress 3170:19 3274:22:13 3190:14 dispress 3170:19 3274:22:13 3209:23 3209:23 3209:24 3209:23 3209:32 3200:32 3209:32 3200:32 3209:32 3200:32 3209:32 3200:32		1 1		emotional 3276:15	
3211:2.22 3217:24 3218:1 3220:23 328:11 3220:23 328:11 3220:23 328:11 3220:23 328:11 3220:23 328:11 3220:23 328:11 3220:23 328:11 323:23:23 323:59 deploying 3171:14 3210:4 3234:1 deployment 3169:4 3170:15.24 3173:10 3232:21 3240:1,18 3232:21 3240:1,18 3232:21 3240:1,18 3256:15 described 3170:17 described 3170:17 described 3185:21 designed 3248:20 designed 3248:20 designed 3248:10 designed 3248:17 despite 3271:19 detain 3187:3 detaines 3280:19 detained 3279:25 3280:6,14 detain 2308:19 detained 3279:25 3280:6,14 detain 2308:19 detained 3279:25 3280:6,14 disperse 3170:9,9 3271:1 3229:12 disperse 3170:9,9 3280:10 3232:21 disperse 3170:9,9 3271:1 320:10 3280:10 3274:15,7,9 3271:4 3277:13 3271:1 3279:11 doling 3193:16 3207:12 3271:23 3271:23 3271:1 3229:11 doling 3193:16 3207:12 3271:12 3271:13 3271:13 3279:18 encircled 3279:15 encirclem 3275:17 applied encircled 3279:15 applied 3275:17 applied encircled 3279:15 applied 3275:17 applied 3275					
3218:1 3220:23 deploying 3171:14 3210:4 3234:1 deployment 3169:4 3170:15,24 3173:10 3232:21 3240:1,18 3256:15 described 3170:17 describes 3185:21 design 2348:20 designed 3248:17 design 2348:20 designed 3248:17 design 2348:20 detain 3280:19 detain 3187:3 detain 3280:19 detain 3280:19 detain 3280:19 detain 3280:19 detain 3280:19 detain 3280:19 detain 3280:10 disorder 3265:16 described 3170:17 describes 3185:21 describes 3185:3 detain 3280:19 detain 3187:3 detain 3280:19 detain 3187:3 detain 3280:19 3280:614 described 3279:25 different 3196:51 3380:10 3280:614 disperses 3170:99 3273:1 3235:21 disposal 3189:13 3190:14 disperses 3170:99 3280:614 3280:614 3280:614 disperses 3170:17 describes 3185:3 3190:14 described 3279:12 disposal 3280:48 described 3290:22 different 3196:50 3280:614 disperses 3170:17 describes 3185:3 3190:14 described 3290:22 different 3196:50 3280:61 3290:62 3275:1 disposal 3290:42 dispersion 3170:22 different 3196:13 3198:7 3200:23 3290:63 32124 3228:3 3290:63 32124 3228:3 3290:63 32124 3228:3 3290:63 3273:1 3250:7 3251:8,88,8 3256:19 3273:1 3273:1,114 disputes 3276:16 dis				<b>employee</b> 3273:25	
disarming 3196:7,19   disarming 3196:2,3213:323:323:323:323:323:323:323:323:323				<b>employer</b> 3274:1,5,7,9	•
deployment 3169:4   disciplines 3215:21   disciplines 3215:21   discussed 3173:20   3196:20 3218:10,22   3296:16   3196:20 3218:10,22   3296:16   3196:20 3218:10,22   3296:16   3196:20 3218:10,22   3296:16   3				3274:20,20	
deployment 3169:4   disciplines 3215:21   discuss 3185:5   discussed 3173:20   discuss 3185:5   discussed 3173:20   dolled 3258:13   326:5,14,24,24   3173:19,3175:25   describes 3185:21   describes 3185:21   designed 3248:17   designed 3248:17   despite 3271:19   detain 3187:3   detain 3187:3   detain 3280:19   detained 3279:25   3280:6,14   discorpanised 3189:23   3227:1   3229:12   3228:1,14   detain 2325:3   discorpanised 3189:23   3239:2,22:2   3281:14   disperse 3170:9,9   3247:12,17 325:118   3225:2   discorpanised 3189:23   3239:2,22   didn't 3191:7,20   dispersed 3279:14   dispersed 3279:14   dispersed 3279:13   dispersed 3279:14   dispersed 3279:14   dispersed 3279:14   dispersed 3279:14   dispersed 3279:13   dispersed 3279:14   dispersed 3279:14   dispersed 3279:14   dispersed 3279:13   dispersed 3279:14   dispersed 3279:14   dispersed 3279:14   dispersion 3170:22   different 3196:13   3196:7 3200:23   3200:6,9   3200:6,				encircle 3170:9	
deployment 3169:4 3170:15,24 3173:10 3232:21 3240:1,18 3256:15 described 3170:17 described 3279:16 designed 3248:17 desployment 329:22 designed 3248:17 desployment 329:25 detail 3187:3 discussed 3173:20 discussing 3227:5 designed 3248:17 desployment 329:25 designed 3248:17 desployment 329:25 described 3170:17 describe 3170:17 describe 3170:17 describe 3185:21 desployment 329:26 designed 3248:17 desployment 329:26 discussing 3227:2 discussing 3227:2 discussing 3227:2 discussing 3227:2 discussing 3227:2 discussing 3227:2 discussing 3228:14 discussing 3227:2 discussing 329:24 discussing 329:25 329:22 323:22:23 320:6:14 329:23 329:22 3232:23 3232:23 329:23 323:23 320:6:14 329:23 329:22 3232:23 3			A STATE OF THE STA	3201:19 3279:18	
3170:15,24 3173:10   3196:20 3218:10,22   3226:5,14,24,24   3196:20 3218:10,22   3178:7 3180:25   3178:7 3180:25   3178:7 3180:25   3178:7 3180:25   3226:5,14,24,24   3187:3   3187:3 3280:19   3231:23   3188:23 3190:21   3231:23   3188:23 3190:21   3231:23   3188:23 3190:21   3231:23   3188:23 3190:21   3231:23   3231:23   3188:23 3190:21   3231:23   3188:23 3190:21   3231:23   3188:23 3190:21   3231:23   3231:32   3218:7,7,11 3225:8   detain 3280:19   3266:15 3272:16   3228:7,7 3180:25   3229:12   3240:6,14 3208:14   detained 3279:25   3274:12   3229:12   3230:323:21   3230:6,14   3236:2 3237:2,23   3196:20 3218:7,7,11 3225:8   dispersed 3179:19   3204:22   3263:8 3268:16   3269:12 3274:19   3208:7 3280:13 3282:12   dispersed 3279:14   dispersing 3196:20   dispersed 3279:14   dispersing 3196:20   dispersing 3196:20   dispersing 3196:20   dispersing 3196:20   dispersing 3196:20   dispersing 3196:20   dispersing 3276:16   3229:12   different 3196:13   3200:6,9   3227:10,12   draft 3248:14   drafted 3279:13   draw 3257:17,10,12   driven 3178:18   3233:15   3233:15   3233:13   3275:7,10,325:66   disputes 3276:16   disruption 3273:3   duty 3258:16 3267:22		-	35 DETOILS	/ /	
3170:15,24 3173:10 3232:21 3240:1,18 3236:15 3256:15 3256:15 3256:5,14,24,24 3256:3,170:73,175:25 3259:2,22,23,257:23 3188:23,180:25 3278:12 3259:23,203:23 3280:19 329:22 3257:23 3188:23,180:25 3278:12 329:16 3188:23,180:25 3188:23,193:9,14 3198:23,309:23,231:1 3198:3,3180:25 3278:12 3278:12 3280:13,16 3206:2,3245:15 3206:2,3245:15 3206:2,3276:20 3272:12 3280:13,182:3,188:3,16 3206:2,3276:10 3188:23,180:25 3272:12 329:12 3218:13 3198:13,16 3206:2,3245:15 3206:2,3245:15 3206:2,3276:20 3272:12 3229:	2 0	8-1-25-X V	A THE SEVEL SHOW	encirclement 3255:17	
3232:21 3240:1,18 3256:15 described 3170:17 describes 3185:21 design 3248:20 design 3248:20 design 3248:20 discussing 3227:5 design 3248:20 discussing 327:19 detail 3187:3 detain 3280:19 detained 3279:25 3280:6,14 detainees 3280:3,5 determine 3275:1 detour 3179:5 determine 3275:1 detour 3179:5 dispersion 3170:22 dispersion 3170:22 dispersion 3170:20 3220:2.23 323:2.25 design 3240:4 engage 3189:1 3250:0 3240:4 engage 3170:17 enclose 3170:10  apage 3190:12 designed 3290:1  desi			The state of the s	and the state of the second state of the secon	
3256:15					
described 3170:17         discusines 3185:21         discussing 3227:5         3181:21 3185:3         encountered 3239:24         example 3188:5           design 248:20         discussing 3227:5         3181:21 3185:3         encountered 3239:24         example 3188:5           designed 3248:17         discussion 3196:6         3192:12,17 3193:9,14         3272:12         3272:12         3272:12         3273:12,24 3275:7           detail 3187:3         disorder 3265:16         3204:6,14 3208:14         3208:14         3208:12,17 329:12         3280:6,14         3229:12         3231:23         3229:12         3229:12         3280:6,14         3228:125         example 3188:5         3207:10 3216:6         3240:6 325:13         3273:1,12,24 3275:7         3240:6 325:13         3273:1,224 3275:7         3240:6 325:13         3273:1,224 3275:7         3240:6 325:13         3273:1,224 3275:7         3273:1,224 3275:7         3281:22         4281:22					
describes 3185:21 designes 3248:17 designes 3227:23 2 3257:23 C 328188:22 3190:21 U S 327:2.12 engage 3189:1 3250:20 3207:10 3216:6 3240:6 3252:13 discussion 3196:6 329:22,22 3257:23 C 3188:22 3190:21 U S 327:2.12 engaging 3240:4 Engelbrecht 3196:8 ensure 3240:8 ensure 3240:2 ensure 3240:4 equipment 3207:20 3208:7 exaluation 3208:7 exaluation 3208:7 exaluation 3208:2 ensure 320	described 3170:17			1.6	example 3188:5
design 3248:20         3229:22,22 327:23         3188:22 3190:21         3272:12         3240:6 3252:13         3240:6 3252:13         3240:6 3252:13         3240:6 3252:13         3240:6 3252:13         3273:12,24 3275:7         3240:6 3252:13         3273:12,24 3275:7         3273:12,24 3260:22         428:11,11         3273:12,24 3260:22         428:11         43218:7,7,11 3225:8         enter 3178:1         enter 3178:1         entitled 3271:12         entitled 3271:12         entitled 3271:12         428:11         428:11         428:11         428:11         428:11         428:11         428:11         428:11         428:11         428:11         428:11         428:11         428:11         428:11         428:11         428:11 <td>describes 3185:21</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>3207:10 3216:6</td>	describes 3185:21				3207:10 3216:6
designed 3248:17         discussion 3196:6         3192:12,17 3193:9,14         as a sign of	design 3248:20	3229:22,22 3257:23	3188:22 3190:21		3240:6 3252:13
despite 3271:19         3231:23         3199:20 3203:21         Engelbrecht 3196:8         3281:25           detain 3280:19         3231:23         disorder 3265:16         3204:6,14 3208:14         Engelbrecht 3196:8         examples 3255:8           detain 280:19         3266:15 3272:16         3204:6,14 3208:14         3218:7,7,11 3229:12         enter 3178:1         examples 3255:8         examples 3255:8         2326:24 3260:22         examples 3255:8         examples 3255:8         examples 3255:8         3256:24 3260:22         examples 3255:8         examples 3256:24 3260:22         examples 3256:4 3260:22         examples 3256:4 3260:22         examples 3256:4         examples 3256:1         examples 3256:1         examples 3256:2         examples 3256:1         examples 3256:2         examples 3256:1	designed 3248:17	discussion 3196:6	3192:12,17 3193:9,14		3273:12,24 3275:7
detail 3187:3         disorder 3265:16         3204:6,14 3208:14         3208:11 3225:8         as 3218:7,7,11 3225:8         ensure 3240:8         examples 3255:8         3256:24 3260:22         examples 325:8         3256:24 3260:22         excellence 3236:19         3256:24 3260:22         entitied 3279:11         entitied 3279:11         entitied 3271:12         entitied 3271:12         excellence 3236:19         excerlence 3236:19         excerlence 3236:19         excerlence 3236	<b>despite</b> 3271:19	3231:23	3199:20 3203:21		3281:25
detain 3280:19         3266:15 3272:16         3218:7,7,11 3225:8         3227:1 3229:12         3226:6,14         3236:23323:29:12         3230:329:323:8,14         3230:329:323:8,14         enter 3178:1         3256:24 3260:22         excellence 3236:19         excellence 3236:19         exceuted 3175:7 3179:3         319:14         entire 3279:11         entire 3279:11         entire 3279:11         entire 3279:11         exceute 3175:7 3179:3         3179:11         exceuted 3174:10,12         excercise 3231:2         excellate 3170:10,12         excellate 3170:10,12 <th< td=""><td><b>detail</b> 3187:3</td><td><b>disorder</b> 3265:16</td><td>3204:6,14 3208:14</td><td></td><td>examples 3255:8</td></th<>	<b>detail</b> 3187:3	<b>disorder</b> 3265:16	3204:6,14 3208:14		examples 3255:8
detained 3279:25         3274:12         disorganised 3189:23         3227:1 3229:12         enthusiastic 3246:25         excellence 3236:19           detainees 3280:3,5         determine 3275:1         disperse 3170:9,9         3247:12,17 3251:18         a3236:2 3237:22,23         determine 3275:1         determine 3275:1         disperse 3170:9,9         3247:12,17 3251:18         a329:24 3261:5,6         dequipment 3207:20         3177:15 3180:24         a377:15 3180:24         executed 3174:10,12         executed 3174:10,12         executed 3175:7 3179:3         a179:11         executed 3175:7 3179:3         a177:15 3180:24         executed 3175:7 3179:3         a177:15 3180:24         executed 3174:10,12         a177:15 3180:24         executed 3174:10,12         a208:7 328:25         executed 3174:10,12         executed 3174:10,12         executed 3175:7 3179:3         a177:15 3180:24         executed 3174:10,12         executed 3174:10,12         executed 3174:10,12         executed 3174:10,12         a177:15 3180:24         executed 3174:10,12         a177:15 3180:24         executed 3174:10,12         a177:15 3180:24         exe	detain 3280:19	3266:15 3272:16	3218:7,7,11 3225:8		3256:24 3260:22
3280:6,14   detainees 3280:3,5   determine 3275:1   detoru 3179:5   3184:6 3196:9   3247:12,17 3251:18   detoru 3179:5   3184:6 3196:9   3259:24 3261:5,6   3201:19 3204:22   3263:8 3268:16   3273:5 3278:2   3281:14   3236:2 3274:19   3280:13 3282:12   dispersing 3196:20   dispersion 3170:22   different 3196:13   3198:7 3200:23   3200:23   3200:6,9   disposal 3204:8   3200:6,9   3233:1 3275:17,18   327	<b>detained</b> 3279:25	3274:12	3227:1 3229:12		excellence 3236:19
detainees 3280:3,5         3190:14         3236:2 3237:22,23         entitled 3271:12         3179:11         executed 3174:10,12           determine 3275:1         disperse 3170:9,9         3247:12,17 3251:18         329:24 3261:5,6         3201:19 3204:22         3247:12,17 3251:18         3259:24 3261:5,6         3208:7 3238:9         3208:7 3238:9         3208:7 3238:9         3208:7 3238:9         3280:12         3280:13 3282:12         3280:13 3282:12         4 cercise 3231:2         exercise 323:2         exercise 323:2         323:	3280:6,14	disorganised 3189:23	3230:9 3232:8,14		<b>execute</b> 3175:7 3179:3
determine 3275:1         disperse 3170:9,9         3247:12,17 3251:18         acceptable of the secondary of					3179:11
detour 3179:5         3184:6 3196:9         3259:24 3261:5,6         3259:24 3261:5,6         3207:20         3177:15 3180:24           de-escalation 3252:3         dialogue 3178:13         3273:5 3278:2         3269:12 3274:19         3269:12 3274:19         3280:13 3282:25         exercise 3231:2         <	· ·	<b>disperse</b> 3170:9,9			executed 3174:10,12
de-escalation 3252:3         3201:19 3204:22         3263:8 3268:16         3208:7 3238:9         exercise 3231:2           dialogue 3178:13         3273:5 3278:2         3269:12 3274:19         3208:7 3238:9         3208:7 3238:9         exercising 3208:7           3180:1 3225:22         dispersed 3279:14         dispersed 3279:14         dispersing 3196:20         double 3250:6         escalate 3172:12         exhibit 3170:16 3187:8           3273:8 3278:1         3196:7 3202:4 3210:7         3210:12         double 3250:6         double 3250:6         double 3250:6         double 3250:6         3213:23 3235:22,23           different 3196:13         3198:7 3200:23         3200:6,9         disposal 3204:8         draw 3254:13         3171:21         3253:17 3254:3,16,16           3233:21 3250:7         3251:8,8,8 3256:19         dispute 3247:12,17         disputes 3276:16         3180:10         escalate 3172:2         escalation 3171:20         3255:7,10 3256:6           3273:1 3275:17,18         3275:17,18         3275:16         3273:25 3280:18         3273:25 3280:18         3273:25 3280:18         3249:4           3279:16         distinction 3268:5         distinction 3268:5         duty 3258:16 3267:22         3281:3,5         exercise 3231:2         exhibit 3170:16 3187:8	detour 3179:5				
dialogue 3178:13         3273:5 3278:2         3269:12 3274:19         3282:25         exercising 3208:7           3180:1 3225:22         didn't 3191:7,20         dispersed 3279:14         dispersed 3279:14         dispersing 3196:20         double 3250:6         escalate 3172:2         exhibit 3170:16 3187:8           3273:8 3278:1         3196:7 3202:4 3210:7         dispersion 3170:22         doubt 3215:21         doubt 3215:21         3172:15         3213:23 3235:22,23           different 3196:13         3198:7 3200:23         3200:6,9         drafted 3279:13         draw 3254:13         3279:10,12         3279:10,12         3279:10,12         3279:10,12         3279:10,12         3279:10,12         3279:10,12         3279:10,12         3279:16         3180:10         escape 3255:16         exhibit 3170:16 3187:8         3258:12,20         3239:13 3250:7         3259:17,18         3259:17,10,12         3279:16         3279:16         3279:16         3279:16         3279:25         3282:25         exhibit 3170:16 3187:8         exhibit 3170:16 3187:8         3259:22,23           3279:16         3279:16         3279:16         3279:10,12         3279:10,12         3279:10,12         3279:10,12         3279:10,12         3279:10,12         3279:10,12         3279:10,12         3279:10,12         3279:10,12         3279:10,12         3279:10,12	de-escalation 3252:3				
3180:1 3225:22					
didn't 3191:7,20         dispersed 3279:14         3280:13 3282:12         descalate 3172:2         exhibit 3170:16 3187:8           3198:9 3240:15         3259:2 3262:5 3271:8         329:2 3262:5 3271:8         3196:7 3202:4 3210:7         3280:13 3282:12         double 3250:6         3172:15         3213:23 3235:22,23           3273:8 3278:1         3196:7 3202:4 3210:7         3210:12         3280:13 3282:12         3172:15         3213:23 3235:22,23           different 3196:13         3198:7 3200:23         3200:6,9         3200:6,9         3273:1 3250:7         3200:6,9         3227:10,12         327:10,12         327:10,12         3173:2,3         3255:7,10 3256:6         3255:7,10 3256:6         3255:7,10 3256:6         3255:7,10 3256:6         3280:1         3280:1         excape 3255:16         3280:1         exhibits 3167:10         3249:4           3279:16         3279:16         3273:25 3280:18         3281:3,5         3281:3,5         3281:3,5         278:40:55			3276:19 3278:5.12.20		
dispersing 3196:20   dispersing 3196:20   doubt 3250:6   doubt 3215:21   draft 3248:14   drafted 3279:13   dispersion/Encircle   3200:6,9   dispersion/S21:24 3228:3   3233:21 3250:7   3251:8,8,8 3256:19   3273:1 3275:17,18   3279:16   dispersion 316:20   doubt 3215:21   draft 3248:14   drafted 3279:13   draft 325:13   draft 3248:14   drafted 3279:13   draft 3248:14   draft					
dispersion 3170:22   3196:7 3202:4 3210:7   draft 3248:14   drafted 3279:13   draft 3248:14   draft 3248:14   drafted 3279:13   draft 3248:14   drafted 3279:13   draft 3248:14   drafted 3279:13   draft 3248:14					
3273:8 3278:1  died 3229:2  different 3196:13  3198:7 3200:23  3200:6,9  disposal 3204:8  3233:21 3250:7  3251:8,8,8 3256:19  3273:1 3275:17,18  3279:16  distinction 3268:5  disposal 3202:4 3210:7  dispute 3247:12,17  dispute 3275:10  dispute 3247:12,17  dispute 3275:10  dispute 326:10  dispute 3247:12,17  dispute 3275:10  dispute 3247:12,17  dispute 3275:10  3237:21 3238:1,22  3237:21 3238:1,22  3239:18 3252:23  3255:7,10 3256:6  3255:7,10 3256:6  3280:1  exhibits 3167:10  3273:25 3280:18  3273:25 3280:18  3249:4  existing 3169:9,16,17 3171:20  3171:21  escalates 3168:24  3169:9,16,17 3171:20  3255:7,10 3256:6  3255:7,10 3256:6  3280:1  exhibits 3167:10  3249:4  existed 3215:7  exhibits 3167:10					
died 3229:2         3210:12         drafted 3279:13         drafted 3279:13         3169:9,16,17 3171:20         3239:18 3252:23           different 3196:13         Dispersion/Encircle         draw 3254:13         3169:9,16,17 3171:20         3253:17 3254:3,16,16           3198:7 3200:23         3200:6,9         disposal 3204:8         drew 3209:21 3218:17         3227:10,12         escalation 3171:8         3255:7,10 3256:6           3233:21 3250:7         dispute 3247:12,17         dispute 3247:12,17         dispute 3276:16         3180:10         escape 3255:16         exhibits 3167:10           3279:16         distinction 3268:5         distinction 3268:5         duty 3258:16 3267:22         3281:3,5         existed 3215:7		_			
different 3196:13         Dispersion/Encircle         draw 3254:13         3171:21         3253:17 3254:3,16,16           3198:7 3200:23         3200:6,9         disposal 3204:8         3227:10,12         3255:7,10 3256:6         3255:7,10 3256:6           3233:21 3250:7         dispute 3247:12,17         dispute 3247:12,17         dispute 3276:16         dispute 3276:16         3180:10         escape 3255:16         exhibits 3167:10           3279:16         distinction 3268:5         duty 3258:16 3267:22         3281:3,5         existed 3215:7					
3198:7 3200:23 3209:6 3212:4 3228:3 3233:21 3250:7 3251:8,8,8 3256:19 3273:1 3275:17,18 3279:16  3200:6,9  disposal 3204:8 3227:10,12 driven 3178:18 3173:2,3 escalation 3171:8 3173:2,3 escape 3255:16 especially 3233:15 3280:1 exhibits 3167:10 3249:4 exhibits 3167:10 3249:4 exhibits 3167:10 3249:4 exhibits 315:7					
3209:6 3212:4 3228:3 3233:21 3250:7 3251:8,8,8 3256:19 3273:1 3275:17,18 3279:16  3279:16  3280:1  3227:10,12  driven 3178:18 3173:2,3 escape 3255:16 especially 3233:15 3249:4  distriction 3268:5		_			
3233:21 3250:7 3251:8,8,8 3256:19 3273:1 3275:17,18 3279:16  dispute 3247:12,17 disputes 3276:16 disruption 3273:3 distinction 3268:5 distinction					
3251:8,8,8 3256:19 3273:1 3275:17,18 3279:16  distruction 3268:5				f	
3273:1 3275:17,18 disruption 3273:3 due 3173:20 dus 3273:25 3280:18 3273:25 3280:18 3281:3,5 3281:3,5 3281:3,5 3281:3,5					
3279:16 distinction 3268:5 duty 3258:16 3267:22 3281:3,5 existed 3215:7					
3201.3,3					
establish 3190:2 existing 3199:3			uaty 5250.10 5207.22		
	unierently 5109:24	uisunguisii 5251:9		establish 3190:2	existing 5199.5
			l	l	

expect 3249:19 3281:18 false 3254:9 **following** 3166:21 3183:18 3190:24 3186:5 3196:10 experience 3224:7 far 3171:9 3272:14 3192:22 3195:7 3168:23 3202:6 3205:11 3221:10 **fashion** 3220:2 3235:7,9 3240:16 3203:2 3221:23,24 3231:6 3232:16 3196:4 3201:17,24 3241:6 3271:23 fatalities 3202:24 3253:7 3270:2 3239:12 3276:9 3203:13 3215:18 3274:14 3281:5 3205:23 3282:5 3217:1,9,14 3225:16 **follows** 3170:17 experienced 3246:12 favour 3196:8 3274:4 **follow-up** 3178:18 future 3254:9 3229:12 3233:19 fear 3261:6,6 3180:10 3235:13 3242:3 3260:7 G **expert** 3185:9,16,19,21 feel 3257:18 foolish 3180:17 3268:23 3269:16 3204:4 3268:18 feeling 3183:21 foot 3168:1.22.23 gaining 3219:21 3270:7.13 3271:1 expertise 3231:22 field 3248:20 **force** 3178:16 3180:2 games 3205:19 3279:17 3275:17 3277:12 fifth 3200:6,7 3199:12,16,18 gap 3255:17 goes 3171:10 3198:6 explain 3194:25 fight 3197:13,24 3200:19,25 3201:10 gas 3183:13,16,20 3240:13 3273:1 3221:14 3262:12 3202:13,17 3203:4,14 3201:12 3204:20 3184:1 3185:6 3276:9 **explained** 3217:24 3203:19 3206:9 3206:1 3208:2,7 gather 3196:9 going 3166:9,10 3174:9 3220:3 3228:12 3210:20 3217:15 3210:9 3211:2,21 gathered 3175:21 3174:18,19 3177:12 explaining 3229:5 3253:14 3214:1,2 3218:7,15 3190:16,20 3197:7 3177:21 3178:1,2,2,8 explanation 3205:11 **fighting** 3199:3 3205:5 3236:4,18 3238:23 3253:8 3265:23 3178:8 3179:12 3252:4 3205:7 3206:22 3239:3 3245:23 3266:7 3180:21,23 3181:14 **explored** 3186:4 figures 3260:6,12 3247:1,5 3248:15 gathering 3175:4 3191:25 3204:14 exploring 3186:5 files 3194:3 3249:11,11,16 3188:6,12 3189:18 3205:4,8 3208:21 expose 3267:23 final 3230:5 3231:13 3250:17,20,22 3260:8 3190:17 3192:10 3210:25 3212:3 **Exposure** 3183:20 **finalised** 3177:16 foreseeable 3206:21 3242:21 3244:2 3213:5 3218:23 express 3255:3 3261:3 **finally** 3227:21 3233:23 3234:17 3252:11 3265:21,25 3219:14,24 3220:1,2 expressed 3254:14,25 find 3185:6 3188:24 foreseen 3234:12,17 3266:3,24,24,25 3220:5,7 3221:5 3190:22 3191:9 3222:1,15,16,19,22 expressly 3237:4 forestalling 3272:16 3267:8 3268:5 extent 3187:8 3198:16 3209:15 3257:6 **forever** 3258:5 3269:19 3271:18 3224:8 3225:3,18,23 forget 3254:24 3274:25 3275:21 extreme 3215:24.25 3267:1 3228:10 3229:8.21 3216:4 3217:6,7,17 **finding** 3188:22 formation 3240:17.19 3230:1 3234:3 gatherings 3189:12,19 Fine 3223:17 formed 3246:5 3247:20 3248:12 3218:7 3244:13 3245:3 finish 3219:1 forward 3167:21 3246:13 3266:2.13 3254:8 3255:13 F firearm 3191:14 3257:17 3261:10 3168:2,6,10,12 3267:7 3268:1 3277:10 3281:6 facilitation 3262:11 3251:17 3198:19 3200:16 3273:4 3276:20,24 **firearms** 3191:7.8 3201:3 Gen 3258:2 facility 3276:12 3278:6,8,18,19 **fact** 3167:20 3173:10 **first** 3166:11 3167:7 **four** 3200:10 3252:2 general 3186:14 3250:6 3279:2,10 3280:10,11 3186:12 3187:11 3168:1 3170:23 **freedom** 3270:1 3252:21 3260:24 3281:13 Friday 3173:10,20 3205:24 3209:21 3171:14,22 3181:8,18 3266:17 Goldstone 3226:6 3182:16 3184:5 3205:20 3208:11 gentleman 3245:12 **good** 3166:5 3180:23 3221:15 3227:11 3242:2 3256:21 3185:25 3187:22 3218:22 **George** 3242:3 3188:4 3190:9,13 3258:18 3260:23 3201:17 3216:6,10 friend 3255:2 3256:8 **getting** 3172:23 3188:2 3201:24 3205:14 3208:18 3252:13 3188:21 3215:10 3261:1 3273:15 3223:6 3228:25 3260:5 3265:15 factors 3221:16,19 3229:9,10 3242:3 3281:18 3283:4 3276:2 3255:9 3259:23 government 3245:22 3222:7,8 3233:3 3254:3 3256:2 **friendly** 3274:9 give 3173:17 3178:9 3255:6 3280:12 3281:14 front 3167:8 3235:2,3 3192:6 3216:5 3223:1 3246:7 facts 3229:4 3232:12 firstly 3210:3 3235:23 3272:5 3225:1 3230:6.14.22 grateful 3238:21 3236:12 3255:4 Fivaz 3248:2 frontline 3201:9 3253:18 3255:7,13,18 great 3193:24 3263:19 **five** 3247:23 3248:24 **fruitful** 3179:12 greater 3276:21 3256:6,22,25 3257:6 3256:24 3258:10 3280:3 full 3262:5 Greef 3183:19 3258:10 3261:2,7 3263:14 3264:23 3273:13 flashpoint 3249:10 **function** 3216:2 3273:5,25 3274:1 Greeff 3183:9,16 flashpoints 3249:10 fail 3173:17 3184:10 functions 3206:5 given 3172:1,3 3173:8 grenades 3184:21 3282:12 flawed 3249:5 3236:21 3237:11,11 3186:16 3235:5 3195:5 3203:6 flow 3280:12 3238:7,13 **failed** 3204:5,6 3204:19,24 3206:4 grievance 3281:21 **focussing** 3248:19 fails 3216:14 fundamental 3244:7 3221:11 3233:8,11 ground 3210:15 3224:4 failure 3227:23 follow 3189:18 3265:23 3245:19 3246:19 3234:13 3250:10 3268:8 fair 3176:10 3179:24 3266:12 3276:21 3247:15,24 3248:23 3255:1,4 3256:15,18 group 3168:3,11 **followed** 3186:17 fundamentally 3246:7 3256:23 3257:15 3182:4,9 3183:25 3180:15 3209:25 3232:9 3239:15,24 3189:12 3257:25 3249:5 giving 3218:1 3248:21 3184:20 3186:13,25 fairness 3256:20 3265:24 3266:2 **further** 3166:9,10 3255:8 3269:6 3187:1 3189:3,23

3267:19

**falling** 3239:5

go 3168:22 3179:11

3181:22 3185:14

3190:14 3191:6,20

_				Page 3290
3196:9,20 3197:10	3184:9,14 3199:20	3168:2,7,10,12	3181:13 3192:11	information/inputs
3200:6,9,11,11,23	3218:12 3256:1,12	3198:19 3200:16,18	3222:4 3226:14	3194:2
3215:15 3219:15	3263:8 3270:4 3271:4	3201:3 3211:10	3245:7 3247:25	<b>informed</b> 3169:21,21
3253:11 3272:20	3272:7,9	3262:23 3263:1	3252:19 3254:19	3170:13 3200:21
3279:17,20 3281:3,15	head 3183:9 3246:17	holds 3262:20	3257:23 3261:8	3230:24 3248:10,11
3281:20	headed 3166:11	hole 3234:8 3235:14	impossible 3277:22	3253:6
	3209:15		3278:15	informers 3196:23
groups 3182:24		hostage 3214:4,7		
3201:19 3230:3	heading 3186:14	3216:6,10	inappropriate 3185:16	3252:12
3278:3,20 3279:15	3200:5	hostages 3216:12,15	incensed 3276:21	inimical 3274:9
gun 3251:21	health 3255:5,9	hostage-taker 3216:11	incident 3196:12	initially 3221:3
guns 3251:11	hear 3173:7 3182:17	3216:16,20,22	3212:16 3240:6,7	initiated 3200:15
H	3219:5 3247:22	hostel 3175:3,6 3178:2	include 3233:4 3236:22	injured 3228:21
	3248:16 3250:13	3179:12 3180:25	3238:7	3231:19 3258:20,21
hadn't 3175:18 3176:5	3256:2 3259:2 3261:2	3181:4	included 3227:18,19	3259:5 3260:13
half 3168:16 3198:18	heard 3182:11,14,20,25	hostels 3174:1,7 3175:1	includes 3197:14	3268:2 3272:6
3231:24 3277:14	3184:2 3185:25	3176:3 3177:6	3253:15	innocent 3267:1
HANABE 3254:4	3225:5 3257:15,16	3178:19 3180:14	including 3194:6	3272:14
hand 3166:8 3193:13	3258:25 3259:12	3220:10 3225:19	3204:21 3219:8	<b>input</b> 3197:3 3209:24
3193:25 3196:23	3260:11 3278:22	hostile 3275:21	3224:23 3248:14	3210:18 3230:6,7,8
3210:14 3216:11	heat 3189:20	hostility 3273:11	increase 3267:16	3230:22 3231:15
3217:15 3277:3,4	held 3167:16 3196:8	hours 3212:16 3213:17	Independent 3255:15	inquiry 3187:13
handcuffs 3282:18,18	<b>help</b> 3191:8,13,21	house 3240:6,7	indicate 3172:20	inside 3168:18 3271:19
3283:6	3253:25	<b>Human</b> 3167:11 3194:7	3174:9,16 3175:9,23	3272:8 3276:2
handle 3180:7	<b>helped</b> 3248:14	<b>hundred</b> 3280:22	3199:17 3256:13	insofar 3232:21
handled 3228:7 3277:9	3263:18 3277:2	hundreds 3278:23	indicated 3167:12	instructed 3215:3
3280:18	<b>helpful</b> 3176:18,19	hungry 3281:19	3175:22 3177:14	instructing 3210:13
<b>handling</b> 3212:23	Hemraj 3170:1,4	hypothesis 3255:2	3210:18 3215:13	instruction 3282:24
3238:25 3239:4	3181:2,7,10 3186:7	H-E-N-D-R-I-C-K-X	3227:20 3229:2	instructions 3230:2
hands 3193:1	3186:20 3187:5	3245:13	3255:25 3257:13	intelligence 3175:4
happen 3187:13,13	3232:18,20 3233:2,8	home, Done or fo	indicates 3197:12	3178:17 3180:10
3202:16 3210:25	3234:10,16,24 3235:7	- Ac 60 /	3253:13	3187:23 3188:5,19,23
3217:11 3222:19,22	3235:16 3239:11,14	idea 3261:25	indicating 3171:2	3189:2,7,22 3190:4,9
3233:14 3234:13,22	3239:20,23 3240:15	ideas 3248:13,13	indication 3212:19	3190:10,12,25,25
3235:12,15 3254:8	3240:23 3241:3,5,9	identified 3188:12	3274:1	3191:8,13,21 3192:2
3268:3 3272:24	3241:13 3253:23	3189:8 3221:5,15,18	individual 3276:23	3192:10 3194:2
3282:2	Hendrickx 3245:12,13	3228:4,5,6 3234:4,5	individuality 3182:22	3195:3,18 3197:3
happened 3186:1,12	3245:20 3246:12	3236:12,15 3272:2	individuals 3250:4,4	3199:4 3202:11
3187:7 3198:2	3247:20 3248:13	identify 3167:25	3277:11	3209:23,24 3210:17
3207:17 3210:23	3251:22 3252:1	3188:18 3226:11,21	industrial 3276:16	3252:11 3253:5
3211:24 3218:3	3265:12,13 3272:14	3227:23 3269:21	inevitability 3206:20	intelligence3 3187:24
3221:9 3228:18	3274:10 3276:9	3275:25 3276:19	influence 3271:25	intended 3278:22
3229:4,23 3230:24	3277:18	identifying 3276:13	inform 3231:9	3280:23
3231:2,9 3232:9,10	he'll 3193:22	identity 3183:3	information 3168:18	intending 3232:2
3231:2,9 3232:9,10	he's 3185:15,20,24,25	illegal 3244:3 3267:6,8	3169:11 3172:1,3,11	<b>intention</b> 3189:6,8,9
3235:3 3239:16	3186:2 3193:20,21	illegally 3251:9	3172:23,23,24 3173:8	intention 3189:3,22
3244:24 3259:24	3207:12 3272:5	illustrate 3273:12	3175:4,21,24 3179:2	intercessions 3244:17
3260:2,18 3261:13	hiding 3190:19	immediate 3198:23	3179:10 3180:20	interest 3167:12
f .				
3265:23 3266:2,8	high 3183:20 3213:10	3199:4	3188:2,8 3190:18	interested 3194:7
3268:12 3271:22	3213:18 3214:20,23	immediately 3177:16	3191:15,18 3192:3,6	interests 3274:9
3272:1 3279:12	3224:8,16 3238:9,25	3186:18 3238:5	3195:4,9,14,18	Internal 3242:14
3282:4	3239:4	3243:2 3246:16	3197:10,11 3198:15	3243:6,7,11,12,14,21
happening 3172:7	highly 3267:9	impartial 3238:24	3203:6 3209:23	interpreter 3253:16,18
3248:11 3266:9	hijackers 3249:19	implementation 3170:5	3212:8,14 3231:16	3253:19,24
3272:21	hill 3190:20,21 3269:22	implemented 3168:25	3249:1 3252:10,11	intervene 3192:5
hard 3249:22	historical 3191:24	3169:16 3171:20,21	3253:10,12 3255:1,7	3199:11,13,14,15,16
hasn't 3185:11,15,25	history 3233:11	3172:2 3179:16,17	3256:10,17 3258:22	3206:3,4,14 3228:14
3253:24 3254:21	3234:13	3198:13 3199:24	3259:4,11,22 3260:14	3244:20 3272:25
haven't 3167:10 3172:9	<b>holding</b> 3167:21,25	important 3177:24	3269:4 3280:20	3273:20 3274:14

				Page 329
intervention 3205:25	<b>I'm</b> 3166:9,10 3169:10	know 3170:4 3171:19	leader 3188:25 3190:22	listen 3233:5 3266:15
3228:19 3275:17	3170:1,2,13 3172:23	3174:4 3175:25	3190:23,23	listened 3256:10
introduced 3224:23	3196:2 3200:17,22	3177:17 3178:7	leaders 3188:10,12,14	little 3212:9 3233:21
3249:3	3201:2,10,22 3204:20	3179:15 3184:5,12,18	3188:16,18,20,22,22	live 3206:1 3246:8
invariably 3276:12	3205:11 3243:1,11,21	3184:19 3185:4	3189:8 3190:3,5	lives 3249:20 3251:2
investigate 3185:14	3243:22,23 3244:8	3188:5,9,13 3189:3	3195:1	3258:15,19
Investigation 3255:15	3266:18,22,23	3189:11,22 3190:12	leadership 3248:1	long 3178:8 3179:5,10
invitation 3245:21	3269:18 3271:21	3190:22 3191:7,20	leading 3183:24	3222:7
invited 3248:7 3264:20	3272:9,11 3273:10,24	3192:18 3193:9,14	learned 3255:2 3256:8	Lonmin 3212:6
involve 3219:20	I've 3189:4,14 3190:19	3198:10,21 3200:18	3260:5 3265:15	3232:18 3239:13
involved 3210:3,12	3192:9 3200:20	3202:10 3203:12	3281:18 3283:3	3241:14,17 3268:23
3220:15,16 3232:11	3206:24 3209:1,12,12	3206:2 3207:5 3208:2	learnt 3231:1	3268:25 3270:14,25
3245:25 3246:17	3209:18 3234:20	3212:4,25 3213:4	leave 3197:12 3218:2	3271:7,10
3259:23 3267:6	3237:7,9 3239:19	3215:17 3217:1,3,15	3220:24,24 3253:13	look 3167:2 3168:1
3272:20 3273:7	3240:3,25,25 3241:1	3218:12 3220:17	3271:15	3170:16 3178:6
3282:11	3241:1,4 3247:18	3222:11 3229:23	leaving 3221:1 3277:11	3190:17 3191:10,25
involves 3265:17	3257:11,15 3272:7	3230:9,9,25 3231:15	lectures 3185:9	3193:14 3200:4,5
3266:15	3281:24	3232:11 3243:25	3246:19	3201:15 3203:7
<b>IPID</b> 3194:3		3252:8,18 3259:24	led 3173:11 3221:5	3213:23 3215:22
Isaacs 3196:21 3203:9	<u> </u>	3262:18 3263:8	3249:2 3256:23	3216:6 3230:1,5,20
3253:6 3254:8	<b>Ja</b> 3171:6 3177:17	3269:5,8,12,19	3257:8	3231:14 3232:9
isn't 3181:5 3216:16	3180:5 3203:5	3270:3 3273:17	<b>left</b> 3174:17 3180:13	3237:1 3239:17
3222:13 3232:6	3208:21 3211:16	3276:17,18 3277:12	3220:25 3247:10	3258:6 3265:4
3251:6	3214:25 3236:8	3278:5,20 3280:13	3262:15	3268:12 3276:5
isolate 3222:3 3240:8	3237:18,22 3239:22	<b>knowing</b> 3180:24	legal 3173:22 3231:8	3279:25 3280:10
issue 3223:6 3226:24	3240:23,24 3259:14	knowledge 3185:15	legally 3251:9	<b>looking</b> 3171:18 3203:5
3227:15,19	3265:20 3266:18	3186:2 3208:9	legislation 3264:21	3230:17 3238:6
issues 3190:4 3191:1	3273:16	3230:25	3268:19 3269:6,9	3246:15 3279:12
3198:6 3215:22	<b>job</b> 3217:4 3239:3	known 3256:25	lemon 3226:2	3281:11
3226:15 3230:2,2	3248:19 3271:23	koppie 3168:17	lethal 3225:23 3249:11	looks 3236:20 3264:3
3243:23 3245:16	3274:14 3279:11	3174:14,23 3175:1	3250:17	lose 3182:23 3184:10
3258:6 3261:13	<b>JOC</b> 3166:13,24,25	3179:8,17 3186:15	let's 3189:10 3201:17	loss 3182:21 3183:23
<b>issuing</b> 3194:5	3167:16 3252:21	3195:15 3196:9,20	3205:18,19 3206:7,19	<b>lost</b> 3268:13 3273:13
item 3210:11	Johannesburg 3242:18	3197:7,12,20 3198:11	3219:5,13 3240:6	<b>lot</b> 3175:6,8 3180:25
items 3236:20	<b>judge</b> 3257:5 3260:23	3199:3,23 3202:12,13	let's 3223:17	3224:6
it's 3170:14 3171:1,1	3261:4	3212:7 3218:23	level 3183:20 3200:22	<b>love</b> 3273:13
3185:4,12,16 3186:3	<b>juice</b> 3226:1	3219:15,20,21 3220:2	3201:7,8 3226:3	<b>low</b> 3213:6 3224:9,17
3186:22 3187:2,19	jumped 3225:24	3220:11,24,25 3221:1	<b>lie</b> 3210:15 3261:8	lower 3174:12,13,22,25
3188:7 3189:6	justified 3271:13	3223:19,24 3224:9,17	Lieutenant 3231:12	3225:18
3197:25 3200:3		3225:17 3253:8,13	3253:6 3254:18	lowest 3203:13
3203:17 3204:1,13	K		3279:13	lying 3270:4
3206:5,16,25,25	keep 3244:3 3257:20	L	Lieutenant-Colonel	<b>L47</b> 3187:15
3207:2,2,10 3209:10	kept 3248:10	L 3170:16 3177:6	3249:4	<b>L71</b> 3178:7
3209:15 3210:24	key 3267:4	3187:8,11 3239:18	life 3211:25 3215:13	<b>L78</b> 3201:17
3211:24 3217:3,4,20	kill 3249:23 3251:20	3254:16,16 3255:7,10	3268:13	<b>L79</b> 3201:15
3219:5 3222:3 3246:2	killed 3184:22 3196:13	3256:6 3258:14	<b>light</b> 3208:20 3209:23	<b>L80</b> 3201:15,24
3256:18 3258:4	3206:6,23 3215:17	labour 3274:5	3228:18 3250:14	
3259:21,25 3260:20	3228:21 3231:18	land 3269:7	3269:4	M
3260:23 3263:18,21	3255:11 3258:20	language 3260:22	liking 3247:16	machine 3251:11,21
3263:22 3264:3,5,8	3276:3,4,4	large 3251:17 3257:9	limited 3250:3	<b>MAHLANGU</b> 3224:13
3264:12,14,16 3266:9	killing 3186:18 3233:6	3268:5 3278:15	line 3200:7,7 3202:4,5	main 3198:7 3216:2,2
3267:18 3273:10	kilometre 3201:2	3281:20	3202:7 3215:16	<b>maintain</b> 3273:19
I'd 3166:8 3209:9	kilometres 3168:12,17	larger 3183:24	3219:20 3232:23,24	maintaining 3232:7
3216:25 3263:18	3198:18 3269:8	launched 3177:4,5	3233:11 3235:3	Major 3252:21 3258:2
<b>I'll</b> 3168:23 3194:17	kind 3195:19	law 3258:17	3268:10	majority 3278:18
3196:18 3245:12	kinds 3196:13	lawyers 3260:22	lines 3200:10	making 3187:25 3231:3
3246:17 3250:13	<b>Kingdom</b> 3246:6	lay 3210:14	list 3221:18 3282:7	3281:25
3278:14	knew 3191:6 3197:19	lead 3221:23 3274:6	listed 3222:7	man 3190:8 3218:17

T.	T	Т	ı	Tage 327
manage 3184:8 3251:1	meeting 3166:20,24,25	3238:22,23	3242:23 3243:1,5,10	murdered 3215:17
3251:7	3186:14 3188:13	misunderstanding	3243:19 3244:5,8,15	must've 3177:11,20
manageable 3275:10	3189:6 3196:6,19	3218:18 3273:23	3244:18,23 3245:5,10	3179:21
3275:12	3229:15 3252:21	misunderstood 3273:9	3245:15,24 3246:10	3179.21
management 3212:6	3253:2,6 3262:5	MKHWANAZI 3166:7	3246:14,22 3247:2,8	N
3213:3 3233:14	3263:6	3167:18,23 3168:5,8	3247:17,22 3248:4,16	name 3182:21 3241:17
3240:4 3243:22	meetings 3244:14,22	3168:14,18 3169:2,5	3250:19 3251:4,13,24	3242:15,21,25,25
3249:7 3252:7	3244:23 3246:19	3169:10,19 3170:7,25	3252:8,15,17,25	3243:4,18 3245:13,14
mandate 3237:11	members 3167:20	3171:5,16,23 3172:3	3253:4 3254:11	3245:17
Mandela 3248:1	3169:13,22 3182:4,8	3172:19 3173:6,13,23	3255:22 3256:9	names 3188:21,22
Mandela's 3245:2	3183:5,5,6 3196:17	3174:3,8,15 3175:2	3257:11 3258:22,25	3243:23
manner 3239:2,9	3198:17,22,24	3175:19 3176:7	3259:3,7,10,14,18	narrative 3187:8
3241:8,10,11	3199:24,24,25	3177:2,8,13,23	3260:10 3261:5	<b>Natal</b> 3245:3
manpower 3175:8	3200:12,13,14	3178:11,14,21 3179:1	3262:2,7,12,22,25	national 3205:25
manual 3213:23	3201:11,11 3202:3,5	3179:9,19 3180:5,8	3263:4,7,10 3264:12	3230:2 3262:11
march 3188:12,18	3202:17 3219:25	3180:12,19 3181:12	3264:22,25 3265:20	nature 3206:4,5 3246:8
3189:11 3191:25	3233:17,23 3234:7,22	3182:6,10,13,16	3266:18 3267:12,18	necessarily 3236:21,22
3273:4	3234:24 3235:2,4,4	3183:1,6,14 3184:4	3267:25 3268:9	3251:20
marches 3277:10	3241:16 3257:6	3184:23 3188:1,7,11	3269:10,18 3271:21	necessary 3180:16
3281:6	3265:17 3266:16	3188:21 3189:4,14,20	3272:18 3273:16	3201:5 3222:13
marching 3186:25	3269:24 3276:4	3189:25 3190:15	3274:13,19 3275:6,23	3237:5 3282:7
3265:22 3273:24	memory 3260:4	3191:10,17,23 3192:9	3276:22 3277:16	necessity 3207:14
Marikana 3166:12	mention 3227:11	3192:17 3194:12,17	3278:24 3280:16	3261:18
3167:16 3222:11,16	mentioned 3183:2	3195:6,11,16,20,24	3281:2,24 3282:9,20	need 3177:24,25
3222:18,22 3223:2,5	3226:20 3229:17,18	3197:1,5,22,25	model 3236:19	3178:1 3184:13
3223:8,10,13,16	3265:15	3198:3,15,20,25	modify 3280:21	3188:4,5,9,19 3189:2
3252:21 3262:4	mentioning 3256:13	3199:7 3200:1,8,17	moment 3170:11	3189:22 3190:10,13
3279:4,5,8,23	message 3271:7	3201:6,16,21 3202:1	3171:19 3189:16	3190:18 3191:4,17
matches 3276:16	met 3184:9 3197:13	3202:9,14,19,22,25	3199:1,9,15 3201:23	3222:2 3224:6 3226:7
<b>Mathunjwa</b> 3268:23	3253:14 3270:4	3203:5,10,16,21	3230:12 3238:5	3250:20,23 3265:22
3269:1,2	methods 3213:6	3204:1,9,19 3205:3,9	3255:18 3259:8	3266:1 3267:19
matter 3212:22 3264:4	3218:10,21	3206:11,16,24 3207:7	3262:16	3269:21,22 3272:2
3268:11 3272:13	microphone 3176:9	3207:23 3208:9,16	<b>monitor</b> 3178:13	3274:16,23 3275:19
matters 3182:3,7	3208:20	3209:12,18 3210:1,6	3180:2	3279:5 3280:25
3185:5 3228:20	<b>middle</b> 3267:2	3210:10,16,21,24	<b>Moolman</b> 3173:25	3282:11
mean 3179:25 3191:16	middle-level 3248:20	3211:6,9,12,16,20	3263:5	needed 3196:16
3192:8 3194:12	millimetre 3191:12	3212:8,13,18,24	morning 3166:6,7	3223:19 3224:3
3199:22 3204:22	mind 3185:13	3213:2,8,12,19	3174:5,5 3177:18	3280:5
3207:6 3211:19	minds 3189:16	3214:3,6,9,12,15,18	3192:14 3218:22	needs 3167:7 3175:7
3213:19 3216:4	mine 3174:1,7 3253:7,9	3214:21,25 3215:5,9	3252:20 3253:2	3275:17
3220:19 3234:11	3253:13	3216:1,8,13,17,24	3254:6	negotiate 3274:21
3262:22 3269:13	mineworkers 3196:7	3217:8,19 3218:11,14	morrow 3283:7	negotiation 3224:23
meaning 3204:11	3197:7,8,12	3219:17,23 3220:12	Motau 3241:16,17,20	3258:2
3262:14	minimal 3249:11	3220:19,21 3221:7,21	3241:24 3242:2	negotiations 3196:8
means 3169:17 3171:20	minimise 3249:9	3222:14 3223:4,14,22	motions 3210:14	3219:8 3225:22
3176:22 3182:19	minimum 3250:20	3223:25 3224:11	motorcars 3268:6	negotiators 3200:12
3184:11 3207:8	mining 3273:14	3225:21 3226:9,13,23	move 3181:25 3182:2	neurons 3183:17
3208:13 3215:18	Minister 3248:2	3227:4,14 3228:2,16	3184:7 3187:22	neutral 3170:17
	minute 3168:21	3228:23 3229:17,25		3269:20,21
3240:9 3273:21			3209:3,8 3212:4	T
3276:1 3278:11	minutes 3166:12,20,24	3231:11,20 3232:1,25	3223:17 3226:2	never 3185:13 3196:15
measure 3223:10	3166:25 3167:15	3233:7,13 3234:15,20	3273:6 3275:11	3215:1 3218:2
measures 3215:25	3171:18 3252:19	3235:1,11,24 3236:2	moved 3179:22	3223:10,14 3225:24
3216:4 3217:17	3253:3	3236:5,9,13,16,24	moving 3172:6 3215:16	3228:7 3244:24
measuring 3223:15	misleading 3208:5	3237:7,9,13,16,18,22	3233:22 3234:1	3249:11,11,15,22,22
media 3169:12,22	misread 3264:2	3238:11,16 3239:7,10	3240:10	3250:17 3257:19
3170:12,20 3172:6,13	3280:11	3239:19,22 3240:2,19	<b>Mpembe</b> 3186:14	3277:24 3278:4
3210:4 3256:16	missed 3170:2	3240:21,24 3241:4,7	3258:2	3279:12 3282:22
mediate 3183:17	mission 3170:8 3213:25	3241:11 3242:17,19	Mufamadi 3248:2	3283:1

<b>night</b> 3174:17 3175:10	3245:16	3239:4 3269:13	pairs 3282:18	3179:8,17 3181:17
3180:23 3218:23	occurs 3249:11	<b>opinion</b> 3169:25	panel 3226:6	3182:23 3184:2,6,10
3219:15 3220:4	offence 3266:8,11	3181:19 3254:25	pangas 3197:9 3253:10	3184:12 3185:9
3225:19	offensive 3192:13	3255:3 3256:21	3281:12	3186:25 3188:6
nine 3191:12 3254:17	3275:3,13	3257:15,18 3261:3	paper 3248:15	3190:20 3191:25
<b>NIU</b> 3200:2,20 3201:10	office 3246:17 3262:11	opportunity 3250:10	paragraph 3168:23	3194:6 3195:15
3201:12 3202:6,18,20	3262:15,15	<b>Ops</b> 3190:3	3169:20 3173:22	3197:20,20 3199:2,5
3204:7,17,20 3205:21	officer 3244:10,11	optimist 3193:25	3175:22 3195:13	3199:21,23 3200:14
3206:14,21 3208:3,6	3246:12	option 3178:16 3180:3	3196:5,18 3197:17	3202:12,12 3203:14
3211:1,14 3217:16	officers 3196:12	3181:9 3224:8,16	3202:15 3203:7,12,17	3204:14 3205:5,13,15
non-existing 3280:9	3210:13,19	3225:16	3206:11 3264:19	3205:15,23 3206:6,13
non-lethal 3208:14	official 3207:11	options 3181:8 3224:10	3279:25	3206:22,23 3207:13
noon 3209:24	3268:23 3269:1	3224:18,23 3225:18	paragraphs 3195:8,8	3213:21 3215:13,15
normal 3175:19	3270:15 3271:7	order 3182:3 3185:9,10	paramilitary 3236:19	3215:17 3218:1,3
3184:12 3188:11	3274:15	3190:9,10 3198:14	<b>pardon</b> 3174:24 3177:4	3219:21,25 3220:10
3206:7 3234:6	officially 3247:10	3201:8 3204:21	3198:12 3220:14	3220:23,25 3224:6,24
3235:15 3240:3	officials 3170:13	3211:2 3212:21	part 3167:12 3170:15	3225:17,23 3227:19
normally 3184:6	3240:11 3256:16	3213:1 3224:3	3171:8 3172:22	3228:20 3229:2
3192:5 3233:14,22	<b>oh</b> 3171:5 3194:12	3230:19,22 3239:25	3174:9 3176:12	3231:18,19 3232:11
3234:21 3235:11	3236:9 3259:12	3241:6 3243:14,17	3177:11,12,14,21	3233:22 3234:8
3275:24 3281:6	okay 3171:5,6 3211:12	3244:4,9 3245:22	3180:21 3181:19	3235:4,5,13 3240:9
3282:1,11	3232:8 3251:5	3246:7 3248:18	3186:21 3194:8	3244:2 3245:8 3251:2
North 3262:21	3265:25 3272:6	3249:8 3252:2,11	3195:25 3198:9	3251:8 3254:7
noted 3252:1 3254:6	once 3177:3,4 3179:21	3258:17 3262:11,13	3199:14 3200:21	3255:11 3256:14
notes 3264:19	3207:23 3217:19	3280:25 3282:7	_3209:10 3219:24	3257:1 3258:20
<b>notice</b> 3254:11	3260:10 3261:23	orders 3230:3,14,23	3220:3 3221:10	3259:4,11 3260:6,13
<b>NUM</b> 3196:17	3269:1,2,2	3248:15 3264:21	3222:20 3225:24	3262:17 3265:21
<b>number</b> 3174:17	ones 3198:17	ordinary 3265:17	3229:3 3230:13	3266:6,7,23 3267:1
3213:6 3221:15,19	open 3204:5 3216:23	3266:15 3267:5,9	3240:13,14 3244:13	3267:23 3268:13
3233:3 3240:17,20	3240:12 3251:10	organisation 3190:16	3254:19 3272:7,9	3272:19 3273:5,23
3255:6,14 3269:7	3268:7	3191:25	3273:3 3275:24	3275:10,21 3276:13
3275:1 3278:15	opened 3266:5	organised 3188:12,18	3282:10,23	3277:14,25 3278:4,15
numbers 3281:7	opening 3251:21	3189:5,11 3279:6	participant 3211:1	3278:18,23 3279:8,9
numerous 3260:21	operation 3174:14,22	organiser 3277:3	3227:2,6 3228:6	3279:13,15,17,24
Nyala 3240:25	3174:25 3175:7,15	origin 3194:25	participants 3173:15	3280:6,11 3281:9,11
Nyalas 3200:12 3202:4	3177:22 3178:10,13	outcome 3228:15	3211:23 3215:15	3281:20
0	3178:20,24 3179:7,12	outnumbered 3220:17	3233:16	<b>perform</b> 3281:1 <b>period</b> 3242:16
oath 3166:3 3194:22	3180:22 3181:19	outside 3202:4 overall 3181:15	participated 3229:14	1 -
3242:12 3264:9	3187:25 3190:9,11,13 3195:19 3215:4	3223:19,21 3257:24	participation 3231:22 particular 3198:9	<b>permission</b> 3174:6 3175:14 3176:2
3265:9	3221:5 3224:1	overview 3178:10	3199:9,14 3219:24	3173.14 3170.2
object 3219:3,4	3225:16 3231:18	owe 3193:8	3232:13 3239:3	persist 3255:8
3278:12	3252:11 3258:1	o'clock 3166:20	3259:20 3273:6,11	person 3183:3 3184:15
objection 3208:22	3269:11 3274:25	3209:22 3242:1,6,9	particularly 3197:16	3207:11,11 3223:5
3218:25 3219:5,12	3275:2,3,4 3277:22	3253:2 3254:6	3246:13 3249:3	3227:10 3237:24
3224:21,21 3249:25	operational 3178:9	3233.2 323 1.0	3276:14	3251:17,19 3260:17
3270:9 3278:13	3181:16 3188:24	P	parties 3167:3 3274:21	3262:16 3264:24
objectionable 3250:3	3199:10 3204:11	page 3168:1,10,22,23	Partly 3230:13	3265:15 3269:14
objections 3271:19	3205:12 3207:15	3171:13 3173:21	pass 3234:8 3235:14	3270:25 3271:11,17
<b>objective</b> 3186:9,23	3223:20,21 3224:6,7	3177:6 3195:8 3200:5	3240:25	3271:24,24 3272:2,4
objects 3250:13	3224:15 3226:11,20	3200:7 3205:20	passage 3267:4	3272:4,8,10 3276:2
observed 3185:25	3238:8 3243:13	3208:11 3209:14	passed 3185:13 3271:7	3276:11,17,18,25
<b>obvious</b> 3169:23	3248:20,21 3270:1	3227:18 3236:7	passes 3240:10	3277:1,2,5
obviously 3167:13	3275:15	3254:3 3263:16	peacefully 3266:9	personal 3182:22
3186:3 3191:12	operationalise 3177:25	3276:9 3279:23	3275:10	personally 3186:2
3230:25 3233:20	operations 3178:18	3280:1	<b>people</b> 3169:23	personnel 3175:8
3265:24 3266:4	3180:10 3213:1	pages 3195:18	3170:12,20 3172:6,13	person's 3182:21
occurrences 3196:1	3236:20 3238:9,25	paid 3281:22	3174:14,17 3175:1,5	persuade 3216:11

	1		1	Page 329
3258:10	3249:4 3254:18	3233:10 3240:11	3263:1 3265:3 3266:6	3266:17
persuaded 3216:20	3257:8 3277:20	3244:17,19,20	3269:23 3272:10	principles 3223:2
persuading 3224:24	3278:2,22 3279:12	3245:22 3246:8,12,20	3273:19 3274:15	prior 3233:4 3240:5
pharmacological	3280:14 3281:14,19	3247:1,5,10 3248:1,2	3280:18 3281:8,11	private 3207:14
3185:5	•		3282:3,24	_
	3282:8,12,13,14,22	3248:8 3249:9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3211:12,13,15,16,18
pharmacology 3183:10	planned 3175:18	3253:12,15 3254:7,15	positions 3276:6	3249:14,17 3250:3,7
3185:20	3176:5 3177:11,21	3254:22 3255:1,9,10	positively 3184:17	3250:9 3260:16
phase 3170:16,23	3178:25 3179:6,16,21	3255:15,17,21,23	possession 3197:8	3261:17
3171:3,3,5,6,9,10,14	3180:1,2,4,7,11	3256:8,16 3257:4,9	3208:1 3253:9	probability 3206:20
3171:14,22 3177:1,4	3198:7 3277:10	3257:18,20 3260:8,9	3281:12	<b>problem</b> 3171:7
3197:18 3200:15	3278:4	3260:25 3267:22	possibility 3256:4	3172:20 3178:4
3255:10	<b>planners</b> 3234:17,18	3268:17,19,22 3269:3	<b>possible</b> 3192:5 3206:7	3188:15 3217:20
phases 3252:2	planning 3175:15	3269:6,15,17 3270:7	3207:10 3227:12	3228:14 3234:5
phenomenon 3182:20	3179:24 3180:16,18	3270:10,17,24,25	3280:3	3261:11 3266:18
3182:25 3185:21	3192:4,21 3195:19	3271:4,13,16 3272:15	possibly 3274:10	3271:25 3273:2,17,21
photograph 3276:18	3203:3 3213:1 3218:6	3272:22,24,25 3273:2	Potchefstroom 3229:14	3279:19 3280:7
photographed 3276:11	3221:11 3282:10	3273:10,12,20,23	3231:2,22 3254:18	3281:2
photographers	plans 3248:21	3274:3,4,7,11,15	3255:12 3258:12	problems 3276:24
3252:14	play 3187:24 3201:5	3275:1 3276:12	3263:6 3264:20	procedure 3175:20
photographing	3205:6,22 3215:19	3277:4,4 3280:4	power 3271:8	procedures 3189:12,18
3276:13	3272:15	3281:10 3282:6	Power 3271.8  PowerPoint 3231:12	3246:25 3265:22,24
phrase 3273:8	played 3247:25	policeman 3275:3,5	practically 3251:7	3266:12 3267:19
_	1			
physiological 3183:21	3254:19	policemen 3184:22	practice 3185:22	<b>proceed</b> 3167:8 3254:1
pick 3172:5 3213:20	playing 3205:19	3186:19 3233:6	3186:1	3254:5
picture 3223:15	please 3182:6 3194:14	3249:18 3280:25	preceding 3231:10	proceeded 3181:5
3276:25	3213:25 3237:2	policies 3230:2	predicted 3199:3	3210:8
piece 3268:8 3269:6,7	3239:17,18 3264:19	policing 3182:4 3185:9	premise 3185:7	PROCEEDINGS
pile 3223:7	3266:15	3185:10 3201:8	preparation 3255:12	3166:1
<b>Pillay</b> 3166:14,15,17,22	<b>point</b> 3174:19,20	3211:3 3233:25	<b>prepare</b> 3215:3 3248:8	<b>process</b> 3178:17 3180:6
3253:17	3175:9 3176:18,19	3236:19 3239:1,5,25	<b>prepared</b> 3174:1,6	3211:10 3230:13
<b>pistol</b> 3191:12	3180:25 3181:22,24	3241:6 3243:15,17	3197:13,23 3203:8	processes 3189:1
<b>place</b> 3170:22 3173:2,4	3185:8,14 3186:3,5	3244:3,9 3246:13	3210:19 3215:8	3217:8
3175:5,20 3179:13	3187:17 3200:20	3248:14 3262:13	3231:24 3253:14	<b>product</b> 3230:5
3180:10,15,20 3187:2	3201:7 3207:15	policy 3248:14	3259:16 3260:8	3231:14 3246:16
3191:11 3196:6	3208:25 3209:2,9	political 3245:19	3261:9	professional 3239:1,9
3198:5 3217:13	3217:12 3218:16,18	<b>POP</b> 3167:21 3182:8	presence 3244:24,25	<b>Professor</b> 3183:9,15,19
3218:2 3219:25	3221:21,22 3226:1	3183:5 3198:17,22	<b>present</b> 3189:17	3221:18
3230:18 3242:25	3230:22 3231:2	3199:5,24 3200:12,12	3205:13 3221:20	<b>profit</b> 3254:8
3245:20 3247:1,15,24	3238:21 3239:12	3200:21,24 3202:3,6	3222:8 3237:3	promised 3193:9
3253:2 3259:20	3259:21 3261:12	3202:17 3205:6	3252:22	proof 3187:9
3266:3 3270:3,8	3271:3	3211:8,15	presentation 3230:4	proper 3168:25 3175:4
3273:6	pointed 3227:9 3253:23	portion 3235:2	3231:12	3188:3,11 3252:9,12
placed 3234:22,25	points 3176:25 3233:3	position 3172:20	presented 3187:20	3265:24
places 3178:18	police 3170:12 3176:1	3173:17,18 3181:14	3258:11	properly 3173:13
placing 3228:24	3178:24 3186:12	3184:7 3190:7	president 3248:1	3174:15 3179:13
plan 3169:7 3175:12,20	3187:14,20 3194:1,4	3195:24 3196:1		3188:14 3189:1,6
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		presumably 3187:9,12	,
3176:12,25 3177:14	3195:2 3196:12,24	3200:24 3204:12	presume 3255:19	3204:14 3215:12
3178:1,3,4 3179:23	3197:11,14,19	3205:11,14 3207:12	Pretoria 3183:11	3243:2 3266:2
3190:9,11,13 3198:2	3198:13,14 3202:11	3207:16,17 3217:10	prevail 3256:5	3273:18
3198:5,7,11 3209:15	3203:2 3206:8	3218:4 3219:25	prevent 3170:18	property 3258:15,17
3209:19,20 3210:3	3207:11 3210:20	3222:1 3227:20	3271:17	3266:4 3268:2
3215:3,8 3217:13,17	3212:12,22 3213:1	3228:7 3229:7	preventing 3219:21	proportionate 3203:23
3218:5,9,12,13,14,17	3215:14 3219:20	3231:16 3232:5,12	<b>prevention</b> 3252:3,4,6	3204:11 3205:9
3218:20 3219:7,14,19	3220:17,18 3226:22	3234:22 3251:14	previously 3187:23	3207:1,9 3211:22,24
3220:9,14,15,16	3227:2,6,8,12,24	3256:10,11 3257:17	3279:2	proportionately 3202:7
3221:10 3224:7,15	3228:7,13 3230:7	3257:21,22 3259:20	primarily 3248:13	3207:2,6,21
3226:11,21 3232:20	3231:8,25 3232:3,5	3260:1,15,18,19	principally 3198:13	<b>proposed</b> 3203:20
3233:10 3234:2,4,18	3232:22,23,24 3233:6	3261:20 3262:20,23	principle 3265:19	proposing 3192:22
			=	

	2170.11 2100.17	~~~~ <b>4</b> •	2277.20	2174.15 2175.2
<b>proposition</b> 3181:3,5,7	3170:11 3190:17	questions 3185:17	3277:20	3174:15 3175:2
3219:9,11 3250:6,11	3218:1 3229:18	3194:15 3223:12	receive 3246:3	3191:23 3215:12
3250:12	3233:15 3257:2	3232:16,18,19	received 3188:8	3221:21 3222:1
propositions 3250:12	3265:3 3274:25	3235:19 3247:19	3194:11 3195:4	3226:5,8 3227:1
<b>protect</b> 3196:17	3279:14	3250:1	3197:10 3209:24	3228:11,15 3232:3
3211:25 3233:17	purposes 3258:13	<b>quickly</b> 3216:21	3215:1 3253:11	3245:4,9,16,17,17,23
3234:7 3240:8,12	<b>push</b> 3235:4	quite 3258:9 3267:4	record 3205:21	3245:24 3246:10
3256:16 3272:2	<b>pushed</b> 3261:10	<b>Q88</b> 3213:24 3215:7	3208:12 3220:8	3248:5 3253:1
<b>protected</b> 3272:3,10	<b>put</b> 3171:13 3173:1,3		3227:25 3228:10	3268:16,17
protecting 3170:11	3181:3 3186:1	R	recording 3252:13	remind 3208:11
3211:2 3233:24	3187:10,16 3189:15	radio 3252:13	reduction 3183:23	3245:18
<b>protection</b> 3169:12,22	3193:20 3199:21	railway 3215:16	refer 3166:10 3167:24	remove 3197:19
3210:3 3211:8,15	3203:12 3206:18	raised 3219:12 3261:23	3171:8 3173:20	3206:10 3223:18,23
protesters 3170:18	3207:5,19,21 3213:24	rank 3244:6 3274:15	reference 3280:1	removed 3247:5
3201:19 3202:3,16	3217:13,14,17,21	rate 3204:6	referred 3167:19	removing 3219:15
3210:5,13	3219:9 3220:15	ratio 3275:2,4 3280:24	referring 3213:13	rendered 3247:14
protestor 3275:5	3221:13 3225:15	3281:3	3254:2 3262:25	3248:7
protestors 3178:17	3227:22 3229:13	razor 3255:18	3269:10 3279:3,4	repeat 3224:11,13
3180:7 3239:16	3230:3 3231:13,14	reach 3192:24	reform 3245:22	3282:16
3275:2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	3233:5 3237:2	reached 3192:25	reformulate 3176:23	repeatedly 3212:5,11
prove 3261:2	3239:12 3248:12	read 3168:24 3169:15	3219:11 3225:7,9	3254:25 3256:23
proved 3187:12,19	3250:6,11 3254:17	3183:8 3193:3,5,22	3278:10	rephrasing 3278:25
<b>provide</b> 3195:3,9	3255:2 3267:4,10	3194:8,14 3195:1,13	reformulated 3269:4	report 3197:17 3199:4
3218:10,21 3219:14	3277:22 3278:7	3196:18 3202:16	refusal 3233:5,5	3226:5
3220:9 3238:24	3280:8,10	3205:20 3208:10	regard 3187:15 3196:6	reported 3196:23
3239:3	<b>putting</b> 3187:17,18	3210:23 3211:4,7	3224:3 3249:1	3271:11
provided 3194:3	3219:20 3254:19	3221:22 3223:6,7	3280:23	reporting 3229:22
3218:24	3266:20,22,23	3236:17 3249:5	regarding 3259:19	reports 3197:16
<b>province</b> 3262:21		3251:25 3256:10	regards 3186:23	representative 3167:11
3263:3	Q Dain	3266:14	3239:15	3194:6 3196:21
provincial 3174:2,6	qualification 3256:22	reading 3176:25	regime 3244:1,12	3232:17 3239:13
3175:14 3176:2	qualified 3260:4	3203:11 3204:9,21	regret 3248:23	representatives 3195:2
3177:19 3262:2	qualify 3258:11	readings 3277:12	regulation 3189:12,19	3231:8
provision 3232:22	<b>quarrel</b> 3212:11	ready 3178:4 3193:19	3264:21 3266:1,12	represented 3241:18
3233:10 3268:1	<b>quarter</b> 3192:23	3242:5	3268:1	representing 3241:14
3269:6,9 3282:18	question 3170:2	real 3173:2,3 3181:5,6	rehash 3220:8	requested 3195:1
provisioning 3282:25	3172:10,10,14	3181:7 3203:12	rehearse 3213:5	required 3238:10
<b>PROVJOC</b> 3196:5,19	3176:23 3185:24	3205:22 3208:22	3228:10	3244:3 3275:1
3196:21 3203:6	3187:23 3190:1	3232:11	rejected 3257:5	reserve 3167:20 3198:5
<b>provoke</b> 3272:22	3192:15,20 3193:4	realised 3172:4	relate 3249:7	3198:18 3200:16,18
3273:11 3274:12	3199:20 3205:1,2,19	realising 3172:7	related 3212:4 3238:8	3200:23
provoking 3272:16	3205:21 3206:3	really 3178:5,7 3188:23	relates 3232:21	reserved 3209:19
public 3182:3 3185:9	3208:12,22,23 3209:9	3208:12 3217:1,2,12	relating 3273:13	reserves 3200:19
3185:10 3198:14	3222:25,25 3223:6	3218:7,12 3221:24	relation 3246:13	3201:4
3201:8 3204:21	3224:12,13 3225:7	3235:12 3246:23	3250:17 3258:18	residence 3178:19
3211:2 3212:21,25	3226:14,25 3228:4,24	3257:17 3261:13	3261:1 3281:21	3180:11
3239:25 3241:6	3228:25 3229:10	3273:21 3275:16	relations 3274:5	resist 3197:21 3203:4
3243:14,17 3244:9	3232:4,13 3233:9	3279:21	relatively 3213:11,17	3203:14,18 3206:9
3246:13,21 3247:6	3234:2 3249:13,25	reason 3209:5 3243:17	release 3245:2	3210:20
3248:18 3249:8	3250:2,6,16 3255:24	3247:18 3251:6	relevant 3195:3	resistance 3211:1
3252:2,10 3262:11,13	3256:7,25 3257:12	3264:24 3267:15	3223:12	3281:8
3265:17 3266:16	3259:3,19 3260:9	reasonable 3281:21	relieving 3193:15	resisting 3197:14
pull 3233:18	3264:18 3268:10	reasonableness	rely 3189:9 3190:3	3253:15
pulls 3234:8	3269:3 3272:22	3254:15	remain 3261:21	resolution 3252:5
punishment 3267:24	3273:9,18,19 3274:2	reasons 3247:11,19	remedy 3198:23,23	resolve 3180:3
Purportedly 3270:18	3278:11,25 3279:7	3281:17	3216:22	respect 3179:25
3270:22	3282:5,6,15	recall 3243:2 3245:2,5	remember 3167:22,23	3210:11 3225:4
<b>purpose</b> 3169:12,22	questioning 3229:1	3247:4 3271:2	3170:8 3173:12,13	3251:2

			T	Page 329
respectable 3267:9	<b>rollout</b> 3170:5	3186:6,11,24 3187:14	3273:8 3274:3,18,24	seeing 3259:25
respond 3184:16	rooms 3175:6 3180:25	3187:21 3188:4,9,17	3275:20 3276:8	seeking 3223:2
3202:7 3203:22	root 3252:5			seen 3184:14 3185:22
		3189:2,10,15,21	3277:11,17,23 3278:2	
3204:10,14 3205:9	round 3229:12,12	3190:8 3191:5,16,19	3278:5,14 3280:21	3206:14 3256:2
3206:25 3207:6	3238:20	3192:8,12,19 3193:2	3281:17 3282:5,17	3272:7,9 3282:14,17
<b>response</b> 3199:4 3202:5	row 3167:10	3193:11,17,24	3283:3	sees 3187:3 3199:10
3202:17 3210:18	rubber 3204:5,6	3194:10,14,24 3195:7	scale 3278:21	self 3182:23 3207:14
3243:13	rule 3228:12,13	3195:12,17,22 3196:4	scenarios 3226:7	3255:11
responses 3183:25	3250:14 3278:12	3197:2,6,23 3198:1	scene 3198:11,13	self-awareness 3183:23
3185:5 3204:4,16	rural 3268:11	3198:10,16,21 3199:2	3199:22,22,23	self-control 3183:24
responsibility 3182:23	<b>R4s</b> 3251:11	3199:19 3200:2,10	3200:15,25 3201:12	self-defence 3259:16,17
3183:22			3207:16	•
	<b>R5</b> s 3251:11	3201:3,14,17,22		3260:9,16 3261:17
responsible 3178:23		3202:2,10,15,20,23	scenes 3180:7	self-restraint 3182:24
3239:1,9	S	3203:1,7,11,18,24	<b>scope</b> 3239:1,5	<b>Semenya</b> 3167:7
rest 3267:8	sabotage 3214:14	3204:3,16,25 3205:4	<b>Scott</b> 3193:18 3215:3,7	3176:8,10,24 3185:1
result 3220:24 3231:18	<b>safe</b> 3210:5 3269:24,24	3205:18 3206:13,18	3218:17 3219:7	3185:3 3193:7,11,17
resumes 3166:2	sanctity 3251:2	3207:18 3208:6,10,18	3231:13 3249:5	3208:19,21,25
3194:20,21 3242:10	<b>SAPS</b> 3170:19 3195:4	3208:21 3209:1,5	3254:19 3279:13	3218:25 3219:3,4,7
3242:11 3265:7,8	3210:3,5 3233:23	3212:3,10,15,21,25	Scott's 3218:13,20	3219:10 3224:19,21
,	The state of the s			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
retrace 3173:19	3238:8	3213:4,9,15,22	3219:14,19 3220:9,15	3224:22 3225:2,6
return 3265:11	sarcasm 3222:13,25	3214:4,7,10,13,16,19	3220:16	3249:25,25 3250:1,13
revised 3209:16,21	saw 3172:6 3184:23	3214:22 3215:2,6,23	scratch 3264:19	3260:5 3268:21
3210:3	3195:25 3206:16	3216:5,9,14,19	screen 3213:24 3235:22	3270:9 3277:23
revisiting 3208:23	3259:23	3217:5,12 3218:9,13	3236:1	3278:2,9,11
<b>rifle</b> 3191:14	saying 3184:10 3186:20	3218:20,25 3219:1,3	sea 3245:4	<b>Senior</b> 3172:20
<b>rifles</b> 3191:11	3192:15 3213:15	3219:7,13,19 3220:7	search 3173:25 3174:7	sense 3182:22
right 3168:20 3180:2,4	3218:5 3221:23	3220:13,20 3221:2,13	3174:23,25 3176:3,12	sensory 3183:16
3180:9 3183:4	3222:18,18,21	3222:6,24 3223:11,17	1 House	sentence 3169:15
			3177:1,5,8,15,20,20	
3192:10 3200:10	3229:24 3232:10	3223:23 3224:2,15,19	3178:19 3179:3,6,11	3183:18
3210:5,20 3217:23	3255:20 3259:10	3225:8,11,14 3226:4	3179:16,23 3180:14	separately 3250:11,12
3218:8 3219:10	3260:14 3272:9	3226:10,19 3227:3,9	3180:22 3181:3	September 3263:23
3229:9 3251:18	3273:4	3227:21 3228:9,17	3283:6	<b>sequence</b> 3186:8,23
3255:2 3257:20	says 3168:2,3,11,23	3229:11,20 3230:16	searching 3210:15	3187:4 3237:14,19
3260:11 3261:16	3169:15 3171:19	3231:4,7,17,21	3220:10 3225:19	3249:8
3280:15	3173:24 3183:12,12	3232:15 3241:16,20	Seboloke 3280:2	sergeant 3243:22
<b>Rights</b> 3167:11 3194:7	3183:16,19 3184:1	3241:24 3242:2,7,13	second 3202:4	series 3222:7
riot 3242:15,21 3243:3	3197:6 3202:2	3242:18,20,24 3243:3	securing 3210:15	served 3242:22 3243:4
			security 3268:18,20	3244:12
3243:5,12,12	3206:11 3211:14	3243:7,16,25 3244:6		
rioters 3244:3	3225:7 3230:18	3244:11,16,22 3245:1	3269:8	service 3238:24 3239:4
riots 3244:14	3237:11 3250:14	3245:6,11,18 3246:4	see 3167:5,15,18	services 3173:22
risk 3174:12,13,22,25	3252:9 3276:10	3246:11,18,24 3247:3	3168:1,4,5,8,10,13,14	3194:4 3195:2
3203:12 3205:22	3278:9 3279:13	3247:12,18,23 3248:6	3168:22 3169:1,15	3243:13 3248:7
3213:6,10,18 3214:20	3280:2	3248:17 3250:1,15,25	3170:16 3173:21,23	3254:23
3214:23 3216:15	<b>SC</b> 3166:5,8,19,23	3251:5,16,25 3252:9	3174:2,3,8 3176:8	serving 3243:20
3224:8,9,16,17	3167:6,14,19,24	3252:16,18 3253:1,5	3177:6,7,8 3196:25	session 3252:22
3225:18 3226:21	3168:6,9,15,20	3253:20 3254:1,5,13	3197:1,4,5,22,25	set 3256:6
3227:11,11 3238:9,25	3169:3,7,14 3170:3	3254:24 3256:3,20	3198:9 3200:6,7,8	sets 3213:25
3239:4	3171:12,17,25	3258:8,24 3259:2,6,8	3201:18,20,21 3202:8	settlement 3186:16
risks 3227:23,23	3172:17 3173:1,9,19	3259:12,15 3260:3,21	3202:9,19 3203:10,22	seven 3242:14,16
risky 3179:7 3181:8,9	3173:24 3174:4,11,21	3261:23 3262:4,10,20	3205:12 3210:21,24	3265:2
3218:10,21	3175:12,25 3176:10	3262:24 3263:2,5,9	3213:25 3214:2,3	<b>sharp</b> 3202:21 3204:8
road 3168:3	3176:14,17,21,24	3263:12,17,22,25	3216:8 3230:11	3205:23 3207:21
robbers 3249:18	3177:3,10,17 3178:6	3264:4,7,10,18,23	3235:14 3237:10,15	3208:7,8,12 3251:19
role 3187:24 3247:25	3178:12,15,22 3179:4	3265:5,11 3266:14,22	3237:16,18 3238:4	<b>Sharpeville</b> 3244:1
			1 T	sheet 3197:3
3249:9 3272:16	3179:15 3181:6,21	3267:10,13,20 3268:4	3239:20,21,22	
rolled 3169:18 3173:4	3182:1,7,11,14,18	3268:15,21 3269:5,12	3240:22,24 3253:4	Shell 3240:6,7
3173:5 3219:2 3235:8	3183:4,8,15 3184:19	3270:6,9,12,16,20,24	3255:21 3256:24	shoot 3203:19,25
rolling 3171:22	3184:24 3185:3,18	3271:5,9,15 3272:13	3276:6,24 3279:17	3204:14,18 3205:2
1			l	1

	7	1	I	1 age 32 7
3207:10 3216:22,25	3180:3 3181:16,17	soon 3189:7	3178:19,20 3180:1,2	stones 3184:12
3217:3,11 3249:23	3184:9,9,13,14	sooner 3193:10	3180:3,6,9 3181:4,5	stop 3186:17 3205:18
3251:19	3188:19 3189:17,21	sorry 3170:1,2 3182:19	3192:23,24,25	3220:1 3233:20
shooter 3251:19	3190:19,20 3191:3,11	3200:25 3201:15,22	3197:18 3198:12	stopped 3215:20
shooting 3205:15,15	3193:8 3196:24	3218:11 3236:7	3199:23 3213:9	3221:1
shops 3268:6	3197:15 3198:22	3253:20 3254:24	3228:6 3232:6,23	storm 3216:15
short 3263:13 3264:15	3199:1,11,17,18	3259:2	3243:24 3244:21	story 3257:15 3259:16
<b>shortly</b> 3207:5 3245:2	3203:2 3207:21,24	sort 3189:17 3207:13	3256:12 3262:18	straightaway 3166:9
3245:19 3263:25	3208:13 3212:23	3239:24 3240:17	3270:5 3283:6	strategic 3214:1
<b>shot</b> 3206:23 3255:11	3213:7,17 3214:8	3266:5 3268:7	stages 3177:15 3178:25	<b>strategy</b> 3177:11,12,25
3260:7,13	3215:20 3216:6,7,10	<b>South</b> 3194:4 3195:2	3179:22,25 3218:15	3177:25
<b>should've</b> 3181:4	3216:18 3217:5,6,18	3222:2,5 3245:8,21	3219:8 3220:22	<b>street</b> 3240:10
show 3178:15 3180:2	3218:4 3223:10	3245:22 3246:1,5,8	3257:25	strictly 3250:9
3200:4 3222:20	3224:4 3228:13	3246:20 3247:1,5,7	stand 3272:5	strikers 3184:21
3237:25 3274:3,4	3229:5 3232:11	3247:24,25 3248:7,8	standing 3230:3,14,19	3186:13 3196:22
<b>showing</b> 3274:12	3233:25 3234:6,21	3254:22 3260:8	3230:23 3248:14	3206:9 3212:5,23
shown 3187:3 3215:7	3239:24 3240:3	3265:22	3264:21 3273:3	3220:17 3223:19,24
3235:21,25 3238:15	3244:20 3249:8,21,22	so-called 3219:7	stands 3195:22	3224:9,17 3225:17
3238:21	3249:23 3250:22	space 3280:3	start 3172:7 3174:24	3226:21
shows 3186:25 3210:2		_		
	3251:14 3259:22	speak 3193:18 3212:7	3181:8 3199:3	striking 3196:7,11
3257:21	3260:12 3261:18,20	3220:8 3228:10	3200:22 3229:1	strive 3188:15
side 3168:11 3173:7	3268:13 3269:25	speaking 3250:9	3241:22 3242:5	strives 3236:18
3201:1,13 3215:14	3272:23,24 3273:11	spears 3197:9 3253:10	started 3190:1 3218:3	stronger 3183:25
3223:9 3233:18	3273:22 3274:5,17,22	3281:13	3218:4 3221:4	structural 3252:5
3244:19 3274:12,19	3275:9,17 3277:6,7	<b>special</b> 3199:12,13,16	3222:15 3225:22,24	<b>structure</b> 3240:8,9
3274:20	3279:1 3281:11,16	3199:18 3200:19,25	3244:2	struggling 3176:1
sides 3257:14	3282:1,4	3201:9,12 3204:20	<b>starting</b> 3169:24	3178:7
sieges 3214:16	situationally 3228:19	3205:25 3208:2	3276:15	<b>students</b> 3185:13
signed 3203:8 3263:16	situations 3189:16	3211:1 3214:1 3218:6	state 3169:20 3187:11	<b>studied</b> 3229:13 3231:7
3263:18 3264:8	3214:5 3215:6,24	3236:3,18,21 3238:22	3254:21 3256:6	<b>studying</b> 3231:23
significant 3272:16	3249:16,17	3239:3	statement 3214:1	stun 3184:21 3186:16
<b>similar</b> 3193:23 3241:9	six 3253:2 3254:6	specialised 3238:9,24	3221:8 3250:8 3256:1	3235:5
3248:19 3268:25	3265:2 3280:4	13262:9,140 R J U S	3263:13,14 3264:11	subheading 3168:2
simple 3251:6	size 3274:25	specific 3250:3	3268:22,25 3269:3	subject 3187:9 3193:6
single 3223:15	sketched 3233:3	specified 3238:13	3272:19 3275:7	subjected 3274:16
Sir 3167:18 3182:10	skills 3238:9	spell 3245:12	3280:1	submit 3170:9
3194:12 3195:21	slide 3170:16 3177:6,7	spent 3242:14 3247:23	statements 3255:14,19	substance 3225:6
3210:1,6,21 3211:6	3178:7 3187:15,18	split 3279:14,19	3256:12,13 3278:20	substantial 3267:16
		· ·	states 3169:20 3171:9	
3213:14 3223:22	3201:15,15,24 3204:9	spoke 3173:10 3183:2		substantially 3248:25
3227:16 3242:17	3206:15,25 3213:24	3191:24 3211:21	3171:24 3204:10	subtle 3278:10
3243:2,5 3244:5	3227:5 3235:22	3212:18 3213:21	3246:6	successes 3252:10
3246:14,22 3247:17	3236:10 3237:2,5,25	3220:24	<b>State's</b> 3254:20	successful 3184:25
3247:22 3248:4,16	3238:3,14,21 3239:17	<b>spot</b> 3209:21 3276:17	<b>station</b> 3281:10	3275:22
3258:23	3240:21	3276:20	stations 3280:4	successfully 3184:17
sit 3177:13 3191:2	<b>slightly</b> 3176:23	<b>spray</b> 3251:18	statutory 3258:16	successor 3262:10
3215:18 3217:10	<b>small</b> 3215:15 3219:15	<b>Squad</b> 3242:15 3243:3	stay 3168:21	sufficient 3196:2
3221:24 3229:8	3278:3,19	<b>square</b> 3269:7	step 3219:13 3257:24	3260:1,15
3261:8,15	smaller 3201:19	<b>SS3</b> 3209:10	3257:25	suggest 3181:25
site 3220:18	3279:15,20 3281:15	<b>Stability</b> 3242:14,25	<b>STF</b> 3198:14,23 3199:6	3207:18 3226:2
sitting 3204:13 3205:16	<b>Smelters</b> 3168:4,12	3243:6,7,11,14,21	3199:25 3200:14	suggesting 3175:16
3230:6 3262:18	smoke 3187:1	stable 3213:11,17	3202:6,18,21 3204:7	3176:3
3279:17	soccer 3276:16	stage 3168:24 3169:3	3204:17 3205:21	suggestion 3237:4
situated 3167:21	solution 3217:7	3169:16 3170:5,10,15	3206:14,21 3208:6	sum 3221:2
3168:3,11	solve 3271:25	3170:17,23 3171:1,3	3215:3,23 3216:9,21	summarise 3184:1
situation 3168:24	somebody 3188:25	3170.17,23 3171.1,3	3217:16,16 3218:9,12	summarised 3187:8
3169:8,16,17,24	3233:20 3260:19		3217.10,10 3218.9,12	
		3172:2,8 3176:12		summary 3249:6
3171:20,21 3172:1,5	3267:14 3273:3	3177:1,3,4,9,10,24	3236:21 3237:12	superfluous 3247:14
3172:11,13,15,21	3275:25,25 3276:3,4	3178:12,15,16,16,17	3238:7	supported 3200:13

	I	I	I	T age of the
supporting 3221:7	3275:9,13,16 3276:23	3250:15,25 3251:5,25	thinking 3279:3	total 3273:1 3279:18
suppose 3185:12	3277:7,9 3281:4	3254:5 3258:9 3265:5	thinks 3208:25	totally 3175:24 3178:5
supposed 3229:6	3282:11	3267:11	third 3280:1	3198:7 3208:5 3217:3
3230:20 3255:25	talked 3223:5 3226:7	that's 3168:6,21 3169:5	thirds 3258:20	3228:3 3275:18
3265:4 3272:5	talking 3201:7 3215:14	3170:13 3171:8,23	thirsty 3281:19	3279:16
sure 3169:10 3178:22	3217:25 3221:10	3170:13 3171:0,23	thought 3185:11	tough 3244:3
3200:17,23 3201:2,10	3222:4,10 3223:3	3184:17 3187:10,11	3192:24 3194:13	tragically 3221:5
3213:12 3215:20	3227:1,22,24 3228:3	3187:12 3198:8,20	3227:1 3253:20,24	train 3183:4,5 3246:2
3229:7 3234:7,23	3237:21 3249:15,21	3201:6 3202:14,22	thousand 3277:14	trained 3183:6 3213:1
3243:20,23 3244:18	3249:21 3250:8	3210:1,6 3211:13,16	threat 3202:7 3203:23	trainer 3246:2 3262:6
3247:10 3261:16	3256:1 3257:24,24	3216:3,22 3217:16	3204:11 3205:10	trainers 3248:19
3263:7,10,11 3268:2	3272:19 3282:1	3218:18 3220:3	3207:1,9 3213:11,18	training 3185:12
3268:3 3269:19	talks 3170:9 3201:18	3231:20 3232:4,25	3214:24 3226:15	3199:13 3213:23
3271:21 3272:11	task 3190:25 3192:6	3233:7 3234:6 3238:2	3227:15	3246:3 3248:18,18
3273:24 3274:16	3199:12,16,18	3238:4 3240:13,13	threatened 3196:15	3262:8,14
3280:8,18 3281:11	3200:19,25 3201:9,12	3244:5 3246:14	threats 3214:20	trains 3185:10
3282:10,20 3283:1	3204:19,20,23 3206:1	3248:4 3251:4	three 3191:6 3229:14	transformation
Surely 3268:4	3208:2 3211:1 3214:1	3252:23 3258:3,17	3229:18,21 3230:13	3246:25
surrender 3196:16	3214:1 3216:2 3218:6	3261:9 3266:11	3231:1 3249:18,18	transformed 3246:21
3197:10 3253:11	3230:5 3236:4,18	3267:17,19 3270:3,11	3275:2,5 3277:14,14	transforming 3247:25
	3238:22 3239:3	3271:12 3273:4,9	throw 3245:4	transforming 3247.23
surrounded 3216:21				
survived 3257:1	3274:21 3281:1	3274:22,23 3276:22	throwing 3184:12	transporting 3280:5
suspects 3211:10	tasking 3192:7	3279:10	Thursday 3166:25	treatment 3176:11
swore 3263:20	tea 3192:21 3193:15	theories 3182:4,8	3209:11 3252:20	tried 3233:19 3235:4
systems 3252:12	3194:15,16,18	there's 3187:1 3200:9	time 3166:19 3175:3	3255:16 3256:14
	teach 3182:3,8	3203:19 3256:18	3176:4 3178:8	3273:18 3278:21
T	team 3202:5 3234:25	3257:13,14,16,21	3179:23 3182:16	<b>trigger</b> 3173:11
<b>tactical</b> 3178:16 3180:3	3282:10	3258:6 3266:7,10,10	3184:5,18 3185:25	<b>trouble</b> 3178:9
3202:5	teargas 3183:5,12	3282:22	3188:8 3192:20,24	<b>TRT</b> 3198:14,23
tactically 3236:19	3184:6,21 3186:16	they're 3167:5 3205:5	3198:11,12 3199:22	3199:6,12,24 3200:13
take 3170:22 3173:21	3187:2 3204:5 3235:5	3267:8	3199:23 3200:4	3200:19,25 3201:10
3179:24 3180:1,15	technical 3183:18	thing 3171:7 3175:21	3206:19 3209:7	3201:12 3202:5,18,20
3187:2,10 3192:21,25	techniques 3276:10	3180:22 3190:21	3211:23 3213:18	3204:7,17,20 3205:21
3193:10,13 3194:18	tell 3182:19,19 3188:19	3199:8 3204:7,21	3215:7 3220:22	3205:25 3206:14,21
3202:11 3203:3,13	3188:23 3190:6,10,23	3212:19 3216:10	3224:4,4 3229:10	3208:3,6 3211:1,14
3206:2 3209:22	3190:25 3191:1,4,22	3258:5 3261:7 3265:3	3230:18 3242:20	3217:16
3215:24 3216:4	3217:14 3257:8	3268:7,25 3275:7	3243:4 3244:7	TRTs 3204:6
3219:13 3231:5	3264:16 3265:16	things 3169:21 3213:11	3248:21 3250:23	truck 3281:9
		_	3251:15 3253:1	
3242:25 3244:13	3270:7	3221:17 3223:1		trucks 3280:4,9
3248:21 3255:5	telling 3260:23 3261:3	3230:19,24 3237:3	3256:2 3259:24	true 3255:20 3256:23
3264:15,17 3276:25	tells 3202:16 3210:22	3268:3 3280:12	3262:17 3277:1,8	truth 3217:22 3256:5
3276:25 3280:9	tend 3182:23	3282:4	3279:11	3260:24 3261:4,9,21
3282:19 3283:5	tense 3196:24 3197:15	think 3167:6 3168:15	today 3241:15 3279:2	try 3184:7 3188:15
taken 3169:1 3171:11	term 3182:12,15	3176:16,17 3177:24	<b>Tokota</b> 3235:18,20,25	3191:13 3197:19
3172:14 3180:15	3183:18	3181:21 3186:11,25	3236:3,8,10,14,17	3202:11 3203:13
3191:12 3201:24	terminologies 3230:7,8	3193:7 3207:4 3209:1	3237:1,8,10,14,17,20	3216:11 3222:24
3215:13 3253:2	<b>terms</b> 3207:14 3222:16	3209:15,18 3216:24	3237:24 3238:2,6,12	3233:18 3235:13
3255:15,19 3275:14	3222:17,19,21	3218:17 3219:11	3238:18	3245:18 3273:25
3281:10 3282:25	3271:17	3221:7,24 3222:12	told 3183:19 3196:2	3275:11 3276:19
talk 3188:25 3198:4,8	terror 3214:11,11	3223:3,11 3225:6,25	3200:11 3202:11	trying 3224:9,17
3207:8 3215:17	<b>Terry</b> 3241:17	3226:1 3227:17	3203:2 3206:8	3225:18 3251:1
3216:1 3217:22	tested 3282:3	3228:23,25 3230:21	3218:12 3254:17	3275:21
3222:1 3227:5 3240:6	thank 3166:18 3172:17	3232:8,14 3235:22	3255:12 3260:6	TSF 3211:15
3259:25 3260:12,19	3187:5 3194:13	3243:21 3258:8	3264:2 3268:19	<b>TT</b> 3166:16
	3201:23 3212:2	3243.21 3238.8	3270:10,12,14	<b>TT3</b> 3166:15,23
3261:7,8,16,17,21		-		
3265:20 3268:13	3231:4 3232:15	3268:11,24 3271:13	3278:18	3167:14,24 3168:1
3269:25 3271:24	3235:16 3238:18	3278:7,24 3279:7,9	top 3171:6 3200:8	<b>TT4</b> 3166:22 3168:21
3272:8 3274:22	3241:13 3242:13	3280:13 3281:14	topic 3182:2 3212:4	3173:21 3200:4
	l	l	l	<u> </u>

University 3183:10 vulnerabilities 3189:23 3226:24 3232:4 3198:3 3244:18 3252:22.24 3253:17 unlawful 3244:13 3191:21 3255:23 3254:3 3279:23 3262:18 3266:6 3266:24,25 3276:19 3280:1 welcomed 3252:21 3272:6,23 3282:2 W TT5 3194:1 unlawfully 3267:21 went 3173:16 3179:5 word 3192:14 3216:25 turn 3209:14 unorganised 3189:17 3221:9,17 3229:6,7 3217:2 3267:5 Waddington 3265:14 turned 3176:9 3208:19 unprecedented Waddington's 3221:19 3234:4 3243:11 3277:21 tutorials 3246:19 3277:18,19 wages 3267:16 3257:22 3282:22 words 3211:5,7,8,24 unqualified 3255:9 twice 3243:12 3269:1,1 **walking** 3240:9 3283:1 3233:19 3245:2 3273:5 **unsigned** 3263:13,13 want 3167:13,24 weren't 3218:24 3266:1 3267:7 two 3166:8 3167:21 3263:17 3173:1,19 3182:2 3229:24 3268:17 3277:20 3168:12 3169:21 **untruths** 3256:7 3183:8 3187:22 West 3262:21 work 3196:3 3221:19 **uphold** 3219:6 westwards 3170:22 3234:6 3277:3 3184:22 3186:18 3191:2,3,8 3192:12 3191:6 3195:18 urban 3268:5,11 3197:16 3199:20 we'll 3173:20 3264:16 workers 3196:11 3200:19 3211:4,7 use 3183:5 3202:23 3209:3 3217:12 3266:24 3269:24 3253:8,9,13 3273:14 3223:10 3231:24 3205:17 3208:1,1 3221:3,13 3222:20 3270:4 3274:8,10 3242:1,6,9 3248:8 3217:2 3218:6 3223:9 3225:9 3229:12 we're 3171:12 3201:11 working 3279:11 3249:17,18 3257:14 3235:5 3250:22 3241:22 3251:7 3250:7 3267:13 **world** 3248:9 3277:13 3258:19 3274:21 3252:12 3260:22 3261:24 3265:11 3273:4 worse 3228:20 3275:16 3280:12 3276:1 3277:19,21 3267:10,15 3268:9 we've 3206:14 3218:10 wouldn't 3179:23 **type** 3175:7 3184:16 3278:14 3272:25 3277:21 3231:23 3242:2 3192:24 3280:7 3199:13,17 3207:25 useful 3198:17 3279:1 3281:6 3282:14 would've 3185:10 3208:2 3217:16 usually 3272:15 wanted 3212:6 we're 3176:1 3178:7,8 would've 3174:13,22 3265:25 3268:12 utilisation 3184:15 wants 3207:5 3219:4 3222:16 3174:24 3179:6,7 utilised 3205:12 3239:12 we've 3223:18 3224:2,7 3180:14,17 U 3250:22 3226:10,20 3230:4 writing 3282:13,14 warned 3220:23 ultimately 3218:6 uttered 3268:22,22 warning 3218:1 3273:5 what's 3187:10 written 3197:25 unable 3261:3 warnings 3173:17 3251:14 3203:17 3207:2 V **unarmed** 3207:10 Whilst 3268:15 3210:25 3227:6 warrant 3244:9,9,11 who's 3190:22,22 undated 3263:14 various 3182:4,8 wasn't 3213:13 3269:3 3255:14 understand 3169:14 3194:6 3218:15 3271:13 3280:14 3260:17 wrong 3173:16 3208:5 3219:8 3224:23 waste 3206:19 3221:6,17 3222:10 3177:23,24 3179:20 wide 3226:14 3195:5 3217:21 veering 3187:1 watching 3272:21 wire 3169:4,8,11,17 3227:15 3229:6,7,8 way 3170:4 3171:13 vehicle 3272:8 3170:6,8,10,15,18,24 3230:12 3231:25 3230:9 3234:10 **vehicles** 3200:13 3171:2,9,15,22 3232:3,5 3240:21 3243:16 3252:7 3172:15 3179:16 3258:9 3272:18 3269:23 3271:19 3184:5.8 3217:4.20 3172:4.8.12.25 3255:1,21,23 3256:8 3173:4,5,11,14,15 3273:18 3278:1 verbally 3210:14 3220:16 3225:15 3256:24 3257:3,10,22 version 3186:12 3210:4 3217:14,23,25 3261:16,19 3266:3,7 understanding 3207:8 3228:8,24 3230:11 3235:12 3236:17 3266:10,10 3276:7 3211:20 3217:24 3187:14.15 3256:5 3219:2 3220:22 3220:21 3221:17 victims 3272:15 3251:19 3252:3 3227:25 3232:21 Y video 3186:25 3276:25 3257:7,8 3267:12 3223:1,25 3228:2 3233:15,17,18,23,24 3232:25 3250:19 videos 3186:21 3252:13 3273:1 3277:9 3234:7 3235:8,10 yeah 3171:5 3261:11 3271:22 view 3196:8,10 3254:14 3278:11 3282:2,4 3239:17 3240:1,5,7 years 3242:14,16 3272:25 3279:6,21 3258:11 3261:1 ways 3193:15 3240:12,18 3255:18 3244:12 3247:23 3280:16 3265:14 weapon 3207:25 3256:15 3248:8.24 understood 3172:12 views 3249:6 weaponry 3208:15 wise 3277:22 yesterday 3265:16 wish 3176:9 3193:25 3185:23 3260:25 violence 3173:12 weapons 3196:14,16,16 you'd 3172:1 undertaken 3228:19 3196:22,24 3197:8,11 wishes 3185:2 3235:19 3212:17 3213:16 you'll 3167:15 3168:1 unfair 3274:8 3221:20 3222:9 3197:20 3202:12,21 withdraw 3257:2 3168:22 3169:15 unfortunate 3274:6 3245:3,7,7,8 3269:14 3203:3,13 3204:8 witness 3181:3 3185:4 3170:16 3193:21,22 3205:24 3206:4,10 3187:16 3193:3,20 3195:7 3209:15 unfortunately 3236:5 3270:8 3276:21 3219:9 3224:25 **Union** 3246:6 violent 3244:16,17,19 3208:2,8,12 3210:14 vou're 3166:3,3 unit 3199:12 3242:15 3251:10 3217:15 3245:4 3241:23 3247:20 3193:24 3194:5,22 VIPs 3256:17 3253:9,12 3267:21,23 3250:9 3253:21,23 3242:25 3243:4,6,12 3204:4,25 3231:24 3243:12 3255:15 vis-à-vis 3248:9 Wednesday 3166:12 3255:13 3261:4,14,25 3242:12 3265:9,9 3167:16 3229:1 3264:8 **United** 3246:6,6 vitae 3248:22 3271:11 units 3204:10 3208:13 week 3167:20 3173:9 witnessed 3247:9 you've 3172:13 3176:8 **volatile** 3275:16 3262:9,14 voluntarily 3218:2 3174:13 3212:19 witnesses 3186:4 3182:20 3183:11 universally 3251:7 3220:23 3219:18 3220:8,25 won't 3189:1 3195:24 3190:13 3195:1

				Page 330
3208:19,25 3214:22	3209:16	4		
3226:1,1,19 3231:7	<b>16th</b> 3166:21 3167:1	<b>4</b> 3178:16 3180:6		
3268:19 3271:13,18	3168:21 3171:18	3247:4 3267:14		
	3177:18 3195:9	4th 3264:3,5,12		
Z	3197:17 3209:11,22	<b>43</b> 3200:12		
<b>zone</b> 3196:15 3268:18	3212:5,17 3213:10	<b>47</b> 3187:18		
3268:20 3269:8,17,20	3220:19,20 3229:15	<b>48</b> 3200:13 3212:16		
3269:21 3271:1	3229:23 3231:9	3213:16		
	3233:4 3252:20	3213.10		
	3268:14	5		
<b>000</b> 3197:7 3247:4	<b>16:03</b> 3281:24	<b>5</b> 3178:17 3180:9		
3253:7 3254:7	<b>170</b> 3279:24 3280:3,6	3200:12 3220:17		
3267:14,14 3277:24	<b>1709</b> 3209:15,18	<b>500</b> 3174:14 3175:1		
3278:4 3279:8,9	<b>177</b> 3170:16	3179:7 3220:17		
3280:10,15	<b>18</b> 3166:1	3224:9,17 3225:17		
<b>06</b> 3252:20	<b>1960</b> 3244:1	3267:14		
<b>06:00</b> 3166:12,24	<b>198</b> 3239:17 3240:23			
3167:1,16	3240:24 3241:3	6		
1	<b>1994</b> 3244:7	<b>6</b> 3166:20 3176:12		
1 2160.7 12 17 22 22	2	3177:1,3,9,10,24		
1 3168:7,13,17,22,23 3170:16 3171:1,3,3,5	<b>2</b> 3168:2,10 3178:15	3178:19,20 3181:4		
3170:16 3171:1,3,3,3	3180:2 3191:3 3195:8			
3180:1 3191:3	3200:5,7,12 3201:4	7		
3198:11 3201:4	3209:22	<b>70</b> 3228:21 3231:19		
3220:17	<b>2012</b> 3166:1,12,24	<b>700</b> 3220:18		
<b>10</b> 3195:8 3196:18	3167:17 3196:5,12,19	<b>71</b> 3177: <b>7</b> 3178: <b>7</b>	20:13 (h)	
<b>10:01</b> 3166:2	3197:4 3252:20	8	()	
<b>10:21</b> 3174:15	3263:21 3264:6	25 H wat 12 / wt 11 - 1	rsepper	
<b>10:41</b> 3184:4	<b>262</b> 3230:19	<b>8</b> 3195:13 3200:13 <b>80</b> 3204:9 3206:25	have	
<b>100</b> 3281:4,7	<b>270</b> 3280:13,17	<b>82</b> 3177:6,6	words.	
<b>11</b> 3192:23		<b>88</b> 3238:21		
<b>11:01</b> 3193:19	3 ARC	<b>89</b> 3235:22 3236:10	TICE	
<b>11:24</b> 3194:21	<b>3</b> 3166:17 3168:24	3238:23		
<b>11:44</b> 3202:1	3169:3,16 3170:5,10	3230.23		
<b>12</b> 3209:16 3269:15	3170:15,17,23 3171:4	9		
<b>12:00</b> 3197:4	3171:6,10,14,20,21	<b>9</b> 3195:8 3196:5 3264:3		
<b>12:04</b> 3211:9	3172:2 3173:21	9th 3263:21,22,25		
<b>12:24</b> 3221:13	3174:14 3175:1	3264:6		
<b>12:30</b> 3269:15	3177:1,4,5 3178:16	<b>92</b> 3237:2,6,7,18,25		
<b>12:44</b> 3231:17	3179:7 3180:3 3181:5	3238:1,3,5		
<b>13th</b> 3184:20 3186:2,13	3191:3 3197:7,17,18	<b>93</b> 3238:4,5		
3191:11 3195:14	3197:18 3198:12	<b>94</b> 3243:2,17,18		
3196:12 3215:13	3199:24 3200:15,22	3245:20		
14 3255:11	3201:7,8 3203:7,12			
14th 3215:2	3203:17 3206:11			
<b>14:00</b> 3209:16,19	3220:17 3224:9,16			
<b>14:02</b> 3242:11 <b>14:22</b> 3249:13	3225:17 3253:7			
<b>14:22</b> 3249:13 <b>14:42</b> 3256:9	3254:7 3267:14,14 3277:24 3278:4			
<b>15</b> 3166:12,24 3167:16	3277:24 3278.4 3279:8,9,23 3280:10			
3196:5	3280:15			
<b>15th</b> 3195:9 3213:20	<b>3.3.2</b> 3173:22			
3214:23 3215:1	<b>3.3.3</b> 3279:25			
15th/16th 3213:10	<b>3128</b> 3208:11			
<b>15:23</b> 3265:8	<b>3129</b> 3205:20			
<b>15:43</b> 3274:3	<b>34</b> 3228:20 3229:1			
<b>16</b> 3196:18 3197:4	3231:18			